

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

529

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Roll 529

New Hampshire

Third Regiment
N - Q



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1820

1019-a

Nail, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

3

N. H.

Saml. Nail

Pt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. 10th, 1780.

Camp Soldier's Fortune Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 1021
Mal. Ebenezer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Sargent
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 <i>34239507</i>	30
6 <i>34238404</i>	31
7 <i>27239507</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark *PP 431372*

✓ See also

N

3

N. H.

Ebenzer Neal

Corpl { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Jan 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Guman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

M. Smith

14

3

N. H.

Eleazer Neal

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From
Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing
the time of their Inlistment Discharge and
time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted
and Term

Jan'y 20 1777 2 years

Remarks:

*Promoted to Sergeant
5/1/77 Disl. Dec 1 1777*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(648d)

J. C. Fundley

Copyist.

Eliphalet Giddings

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap^t Richard Weare's Company in Col^o
Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New
Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet
Giddings, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Order Oct 27, 1778.

Places of Abode *North Hill*

Time when Mustered *Mar 14*, 1777.

State Bounty *500*

Continental Bounty _____

Travel to Charleston No. 4 _____

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Eliphalet

M

3

N. H.

Eleazer Neal

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From
Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing
the time of their Inlistment Discharge and
time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Inlisted
and Term

June 20 1777 2 years

Remarks:

Promoted to Sgt Oct 2
5 1777 Discl Dec 1 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548d)

J. C. Lundy Copyist.

cr

3

N. H.

Ebenezer Neal

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of Nov 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near Lancaster, Mass.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Jan 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Entry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Dr

3

N. H.

Ebenezer Deal

Co. { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prom^d Sergt. Oct 8, 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Dr

3

N. H.

Ebenezer Neal

Sgt

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of Sept. 1, 77 To Jan. 1, 1778.
Camp near Valley Forge
Roll dated Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

N

3

N. H.

Eben^r NealAppears with the rank of *Privt & Sergt* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay***of 5th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Not dated, 17**35. 6 2*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(577)

Copyist.

Cheney's List

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in
the 3^d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Col^o Alexander Scammell, Made
up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June and Sept. 24*, 1819.

Date of Officers Commis-
sions & Warrants & non
commissond Officers In-
listment, } *Jan'y 20*, 1777.

Time to which they was }
Paid in a former Corps, } , 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which } *161*
they are to be paid, }

Wages per Month *2 - 4 - 0*

Amount of Wages *11 - 0 - 154*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

N

N. H.

Ebenezer Neal

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

1777

Name,

Ebenezer Neal

From what Town,

North Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Capt. Wear

Into what Regiment,

Col. Scammon

Term enlisted for,

3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Husley

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Ebenezer Neal

Appears on a

List *

of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money
paid &c &c By the Parish of North Hampton
to Continental Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton,

Rockingham Co. ^{N. H.} Jan'y 12, 1780 .

Time of Inlistment, Jan'y 22, 1777 .

Time inlisted for years, 3

Money paid the Soldier, 0

Time when the money } 0, 17 .
was paid the Soldier, }

Money Received, 0

Time when Received, 0, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

141

(545m)

J. J. Amshutz

Copyist.

1022
Nealy Joseph.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nealy Joseph.

+ 1023
Maly, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *PP 431372*

See also

M

3

N. H.

Joseph M. Neal

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From
Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing
the time of their Inlistment Discharge and
time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov. 17

When Inlisted
and Term

Jan'y 1777 to Jan'y 1780

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

63

(648d)

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

Joseph Peely

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap^t Richard Weare's Company in Col^o
Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New
Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet
Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *By Committee on Claims*
Exeter N.H. 17 ..., 1778.

Places of Abode: *Willingham*

Time when Mustered: *Mar 20* , 1777.

State Bounty *£ 20*

Continental Bounty

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Eliphalet Giddinge

Ar |

3

| N. H.

Joseph Healy.

Regt. { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick 2
Pennsy 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Dr

3

N. H.

Joseph Nealy

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of Nov 8, 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near Saratoga Army

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 7, 1777 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d at Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

CV

3

N. II.

Joseph Nealy

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of *Nov 8th to June 15, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 15, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

W. A. Smith

ch

3

N. H.

Joseph Kain

Gov

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d-
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

cr 1 3 | N. H.

Co's cr 1

2d, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

c R |

3

N. H.

Joseph Kealey

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp^y in
the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of
time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 8, 17*78*.

During War, *1*

Years, _____

Months, _____

Days, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

24

(548d)

J. Kealey

Copyist.

Dr

3

N. H.

Joseph Nealy

Priv

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

cr

3

N. H.

Joseph C. Veale

cr

^{late}
Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

N | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Nealy
Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Dr

3

N. H.

Joseph Cready
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

Ar

3

N. H.

Joseph Akeley 7
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Ch

3

N. H.

Joseph Mealy

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of Jan 1 to Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Dr

3

N. H.

Joseph Kealy

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Nr |

3

| N. H.

Joseph Crealy

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Ar

3

N. H.

Joseph O'Realy

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

Dr

3

N. H.

Joseph Dealy

Qvr

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of Sept. 1, 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated 6 p.m. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

M

3

N. H.

Joseph Moley
Frye Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Danbury
Dec 8, 1777.

Town,

Norfolk

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(648d)

J. C. Hendley
Copyist.

Dr

3

| N. H.

Joseph Kealey
Put, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

Ar

3

N. H.

Joseph O'Realy

Over

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Ginnan's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Dr

3

N. H.

Jo^s C. Kealy

Pvt, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Snard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Wear's, Capt. Nicholas Giman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

cr |

3

| N. II.

Joseph Kealy

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Comd at the lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

St | **3** | **N. H.**

Joseph Cready
Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In detach^t*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer
Copyist.

cr

3

N. H.

Joseph Stearns

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Camp Soldiers Fortune} May 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stearns

Dr

3

N. H.

Joseph Kealey

Qtr, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec 79th Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

N

3

N. H.

Joseph Neely

Sgt

Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept. & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Sep Soldiers Fortune Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

/

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Weaver

71

3

N. H.

Joseph Melle

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay***
of Fifth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Not dated, 17Am^t Wages*12.00*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

M. L.

N |

3

| N. H.

Joseph Neely

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
that have Served in the Col^d Company in the
Third N. Hamp^r Reg^t in the year 1780, with
the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths,
Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For what term, *War* _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

22

3

N. H.

Joseph Melle

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,**(Revolutionary War,)**dated *Not dated*, 17Amount Wages *16.00*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

Copyist.

Joseph e Kelly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in
the 3^d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Col^o Elaxander Scammell, Made
up to the First Day of July,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not started*, 17

Date of Officers Commis-
sions & Warrants & non
commissond Officers In-
listment,

Mar 17, 17

Casualties

Number of days for which
they are to be paid,

54

Wages per Month

2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages

3 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Chugler

27

3

N. H.

Joseph Nelle⁺

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
1820

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Handwritten signature

✓

1024

Mas. Elisha

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

POP 431372

See also

Ar

3

N. H.

Elisha Neas

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jaⁿ 1777 to Jan^y 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, *April*

1st 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548d)

J. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N |

3

| N. H.

Elisha Nease

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hamp-
shire Regiment Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scam-
mell From the first of Jan^y 1780 to the first of
Jan^y 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments,
Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

Cybl y, 1778.

Term,

War.

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M

3

N. H.

3d Co 3d Bn

3d Co 3d Bn, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See at War*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

221. **3** | **N. H.**

3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces

3d, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated June 1st 1775.

Appointed June 1st, 1775.

Commissioned June 1st, 1775.

Enlisted June 1st, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 yrs.

3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Shot at Haverhill

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

77

3

N. H.

Elihu News

Sergt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *sent a Lib. name*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

M

3

N. H.

Elmer Hens

Serjt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *Camp & embark Oct 1*, 17*85*.

Appointed *April*, 17*85*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

N

3

N. H.

Elisha News

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Michael McClary's Company in the 3
New Hampshire Reg^t Command by Col^o Alex-
ander Scammell with the mens names and time
they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^o of Years to Serve, *2*

N^o of Months, *6*

N^o of Days, *21*

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Brown

Copyist.

M

3

N. H.

Eliza

Reas

Sergeant

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 1778*.

Appointed *April 1, 1778*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

N

3

N. H.

Exhibit

Heads

Sergeant

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Camp at Wil. Morris Aug. 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Company
114th, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st 1775*, 1775.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 1775.

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 1775.

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 1775.

Term of enlistment *Sept 1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Dismissed April 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

60

3

N. H.

Cushman

Major's Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camdenbury

1798

1799

Town,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

Company Name

Sept, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 1st 1776, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

William Norris

Sergeant, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

N

3

N. H.

Col. Joshua Mead

Sergeant, { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

N

3

N. H.

William

Sergeant, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March 28*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

R

3

N. H.

Blisha *Peas*

Copy, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading March*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Feb*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Not Mustered*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

W

3

N. H.

Col. H. H. H.

Sergeant, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading, Feb. 11*, 1774.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Not at muster.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

N

3

N. H.

Elisha Neas

Sergt

{ Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct., 1780

Camp
Roll dated Highlands Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

{ Major James Norris' Co., 3d Bat-
talion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of October & November, 1780.

Roll dated January 1st, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Continued in next page

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

71

3

N. H.

Elisha Neas

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Company, Third Regt, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

1781

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wm

77

3

N. H.

Elisha Neas

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *120*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Hard

27

3

N. H.

Elisha Neas

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^t Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

185.60

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Neas

V

1025

Nichols William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

3

N. H.

Open Records

PL

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79th Jan., 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Danbury Feb. 3, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 10* , 17 *79.*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

177

3

N. H.

William Nichols

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^r
Rigiment from the months of June & July
1779 to June & July 1780—and received their
pay at five pound per month in Continental
money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October

Novy

, 1782.

Remarks:

Mo. 100

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. C. Lundy
Copyist.

A

3

N. H.

William Nicholas

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men in Cap^t Hawkins' Company N^o 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Danbury

Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time,

July 10, 1777 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

Alberson

Copyist.

1026
Neely Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neely Joseph

1026-a

Nelle, Joseph
3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nealy, Joseph

✓ 1027
Mason, George

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37239417	29
5 37239520	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

POP 431372

✓ See also

N

3

N. H.

George Nelson

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Nelson

N

3

N. H.

George Nelson

Plt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777*

Roll dated *as London's ferry Sept 13, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Aug 20*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deserled June 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

N. H.

N

3

N. H.

George Nelson

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan Valley Forge Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased Aug 20 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. O. W.

George Nelson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj^a Stone's Company in Col^o Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *5th November 1778*
Exeter N.H., 1778.

Time when Mustered _____, 17 ____.

State Bounty *500*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Angler

7

3

N. H.

Geo. Nelson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount depreciation *9*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

N

3

N. H.

George Nelson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnental Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap^t Benj^m Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^d of William White muster master for Said Compenny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester, N.H.

Mich 21, 1777.

George Nelson 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Bourmar

(545r)

Copyist.

A

3

N. H.

George Nelson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, *March 10*, 1777.

Term, *War*

Remarks: *Discharged 1 June 1777*
(Maniac)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Callahan

Copyist.

Sp

3

N. H.

George Nelson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benjⁿ Stone—
Now Com^{ded} by Cap^t McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated.

17

When Inlisted and for What Time, *March*

10th 1777

Remarks: *(Maniac) discharged.*

20th August 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Allen

Copyist.

George Nelson
Do., Cap^t Steele Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s Discharged

Sum due 2 dol: 20 nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page 4

Wm. Potter
Copyist.

V 1028
Nesmith, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark

PP 431372

See also

N

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Feb. { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 79th Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(542)

Copyist.

A

3

N. H.

James Asmith

PL, { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Mar 7*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 5th, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

A

3

N. H.

James K Smith

Pl. { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *the 14th of May*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

N

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Pol

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Dis

A | **3** | **N. H.**

John Smith

Pl, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Redding April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 5th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

A

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Pol, { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 5"*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist.

J

3

N. H.

James Smith

Pl, { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.
Camp Reading Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 5th, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

N.

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Not.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Ep. Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comm'd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

N

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1775.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd. to Capt.
McGregor's Co. Dec.
22, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

N

3

N. H.

Jas. Nesmith

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

N

3

N. H.

James Nesmith
Capt. {
Battalion {
commanded by {
Colonel Alexander {
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1775.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted Apr. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in the Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Bogan

Copyist

N

3

N. H.

James Nesmith
Pvt. {

Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Comd in the
L. Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

N

3

N. H.

Jas. Nesmith

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of NOV. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777 .

Roll dated ^{6 p. near London's Ferry} Sept. 5, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted ^{Apr. 5} _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment ^{3 years} _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ^{Missing since Hub-}
^{arton, Battle July 7,}
¹⁷⁷⁷

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

N

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated, ^{of} Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined since Hub-
berton Battle and on
furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

N

3

N. H.

Jas Nesmith

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

14

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *6/ White Plains Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

A

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever
Been In Cap^t Dan^l Livermore's Comp^y In the
3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from
the 1st day of Janur^y 1777 to the 1st day of Jan^y
1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths
discharges Promotions & disertions during the
time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for, *Aprile*

5th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: *Transferred to the 9th Comp^y*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Tattersall

Copyist.

A |

3

| N. H.

James Nesmith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men in Cap' Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Danbury*

Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, *Apr*

1st 1777 3 years

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

Sutton
Copyist.

N 1

3

N. H.

James Keenith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Non Comm^d Officers and Privates in Cap^t
Dan^l Livermore's Company in the 3^d New
Hampshire Reg^t that were Enlisted During war
and For three year—From the first of Jan^y
1777 to Jan^y first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Enlisted, *Apr 5*, 1778

For what Term, *3 year*

Casualties: *transferred to 9th Company*
Decr 22, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,872.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

N

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves
Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of
Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years
from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of
Us Belonging to the Compney of Cap^t Daniel
Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknol-
edge to have Rec^d of William White muster
master for said Compney the Sum of Twentey
Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat
we acknowledge the above as Witness our hands

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Chester N. H.**March**, 1777.**James Nesmith 20.0.0*

Number of record:

6*Bowman*

(545i)

Copyist.

N

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated ~~by north~~ *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

N

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1775.

Roll dated *Ap. Valley Forge Apr. 14*, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

M

3

N. H.

James Nesmith
P. A., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Cap. Valley Forge* *March 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

N.

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

N

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

A

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *aptally Terge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

22

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Comp^y (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp
Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N^o of Years, 1

N^o of Months, 6

N^o of Days, 24

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

B. Brown

Copyist.

A.

3

N. H.

James Smith
Pl

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

2

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We The Subscribers have rec^d of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1st Nov 1779 to 20th Apr 1780
James Nesmith £28.6.8

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

NI

3

N. H.

James A. Tremeth

Appears with the rank of *(Private)* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
in Captain David McGregores Company in the
third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Col^o Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780
to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Term, *3 years*

Casualties: *Discharged April 20th 1780*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

James Scammith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col^o
Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State
of New Hampshire for the Continental Service.
Muster'd & paid by W^m White, Must^{er} Mast^{er},
March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When mustered _____, 17 .

State Bounty *\$ 20.*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

C. L. Taylor

Sp

3

N. H.

James Nesmith

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^s of Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

4 Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Gallerson
Copyist.

77

3

N. H.

J^s Nesmith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *24.00*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(543h)

Copyist.

27

3

N. H.

James Nesmith
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

172.10

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

N E S M I T H , J A M E S

9th Company, 3d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for settling
Acco^{ts} for depreciation

Exeter June 27 1780
The Balance due for depreciation to James Nesmith
a Private in the 9th Comp^y 3rd Regiment appears to be
Ten Pounds thirteen shillings & settled to be paid
agreeable to the Act providing for the payment of the
Balances &c

£10, 13. 0

Joshiah Gilman Sec^y for the Comtee

1029

Nesmith, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 4/31377

See also

21

3

N. H.

John Nesmith
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
56 8.70

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

1030
Newin David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

POP 431372

See also

27

3

N. H.

David Nevins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *40.10*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

David
Copyist.

A

N. H.

David Nevins

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman
and allowed by Col^o Dearborn
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1st Regt.

David Nevins

Allowed by Col^o Dearborn 10

Paid by J. J. Gilman for gratuity 15
dollars

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

106

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A

N. H.

David Norins

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter

Feb 7, 1781

David Norins - Capt. Livermores Co.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

A. J. Amos

Copyist.

N

3

N. H.

David Merin

Pot.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated by Danbury Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

N

3

N. H.

David Nevin

Capt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 1

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.
Roll dated 1

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

27

3

N. H.

David Merrius

Appears with the rank of *Private & Cor.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
86.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. D.

(543h)

Copyist.

27

3

N. H.

David Nevins

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Fourth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

N

3

N. H.

David Nevins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves
 Into the Contnental Earmy of the united Steats
 of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years
 from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of
 us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap^t Benj^m Stone
 of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to
 Have Rec^d of William White muster master for
 Said Compenny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a
 bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we ac-
 knowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated October N. H.
Nov 21, 1777.

David Nevins 20.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

e N 7

3

N. H.

David Merins

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

of the Non Comm^d Officers and Privates in Cap^t
Dan^l Livermore's Company in the 3^d New
Hampshire Reg^t that were Enlisted During war
and For three year—From the first of Jan^y
1777 to Jan^y first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Enlisted, June 20 1779

For what Term, the war

Casualties: Promoted Corporal (pl)
1780.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M

3

N. H.

David Verinus

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Inlisted for the war & three years in Cap^t Dan^l
Livermore's Company third New Hamp^r Reg^t
From Jan^r 1st 1780 to Jan^r first 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Mar. dated, 17____.

Inlisted, _____, 1779.

For what Term, War

Casualties: Promoted Corpl April 1780

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

N. H.

Majors

Company.

Appears on a

Return *

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Liberty
Oct 5, 1799.

Town,

Accepted

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

57

(b48d)

Copyist.

M

3

N. H.

David Newman

Rivermore Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 24 1777

Town,

Andover

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. C. Hendley
Copyist.

A

3

N. H.

David Newens

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever
Been In Cap^t Dan^l Livermore's Comp^y In the
3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from
the 1st day of Janur^y 1777 to the 1st day of Jan^y
1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths
discharges Promotions & disersions during the
time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for, *June*
20th, 1779 *war*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Sp

3

N. H.

David Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benj^a Stone—
Now Com^{ded} by Cap^t M^cGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time, *Febry*

17th 1777

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner & died*

Febry 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

(Allison)
Copyist.

A

3

N. H.

David Nevins

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable Board of War at Exeter—Gentlemen ;
be Pleas'd to Deliver unto David Jewell his cloathing and also
a Gun as he lost his at Hubertown Battle and also when they
Come James Barns John Tyler David Nevins Benja^a Phillips
Starling Heath George Everitt and John Whitten they all Be-
longing to 3^d New Hampshire Battalion in y^e Continental army
the above men will call on your honours about next thirsday.
I would have come myself and seen to the above cloathing but
I shall Set out for Bruckline the Begining of the week in order
to take the Small Pox—from your most obedient and Humble
Serv^t

"Benja Stone Capt"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated,

Athinson

March 26, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

77

(5451)

Fullerton

Copyist

X

1131

Merrings David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37234203	29
5 37234505	30
6	31
7 37234505	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

POP 431372

See also

N

3

N. H.

David Irving

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Chas Londons for Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Missing since July 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Alca

CV

3

N. H.

David C. Kivings

Pr - { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st Valley Forge Jun 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Missing since July 9, 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dr

N

3

N. H.

David Mings

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 7, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

David McGregore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj^a Stone's Company in Col^o Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Ex. Com. vol. 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered *March 21*, 1777.

State Bounty

£20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

McGregore

27

3

N. H.

David Meyers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

46.80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(Handwritten signature)

A

3

N. H.

David Nevins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

March 12

, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Dis. July 1 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Sturges
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

David Verrill
Dr., Cap^t Sturges Comp^t

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s Indemnity

Sum due 18 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid 18 dol: 50 nine.

N^o Warrent 341

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page 4

(547)

Tru. Potter
Copyist.

✓

1031.

Newell, Andrew

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37235470	28
4 37235473	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 37235473	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431372

See also

CV

3

N. H.

Andrew Kennell

1st, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777*

Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Mustered Sept 5, 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

LACU

W

3

N. H.

Andrew M. Stone

By, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^o

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *at Valley Forge, Jan 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Adm. Sept 3rd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

X M. Stone

57

3

N. H.

William Sewall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj^a Stone's Company in Col^o Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *31 Committee on Claims*

Sept 10 to 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered _____, 17__.

State Bounty *20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 *138*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

W. H. Sewall

7

3

N. H.

Andrew Newell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay***of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,362.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

N

3

N. H.

Andrew Newell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlested our Selves into the Contentell Armeý under the Command of Cap^t Benjⁿ Stoon of Atkesion in Said State for Eight months from the Deat of our Inlestment and acknowledge to have Rec^d of Will^m White muster master for Said Compenny Two pance pr mile from our homes to N [illegible] Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Hempstead, N. H.

May 13, 1777.

Travel fees, £

0 S 12 D 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Bollman

(545i)

Copyist.

72

3

N. H.

Andrew Newell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnental Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap^m Benj^m Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^d of William White muster master for Said Compenny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester, N. H.

March 21, 1777.

Andrew X Newell 20. 0. 0
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Lawman

(545c)

Copyist.

A

3

N. H.

Andrew Newell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benjⁿ Stone—
Now Com^d by Cap^t M^cGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time, *June*

10th 1777

Remarks: *Missing Sep^r 1 1777*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

T. H. H. H.
Copyist.

A

3

N. H.

Andrew Newell

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, *June 10*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Missing 1 Sep^r 1777*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

72

(548d)

T. Allerton
Copyist.

Andrew Vernal
Pl^c, Cap^t Sturges Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s Missing

Sum due dol: nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page 3

1032-a

Newman, Ebenezer

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newman, Evizer

X

1033

Mirman, C. 1432

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Dr

3

N. H.

Evizor Newman

Pr

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov + Dec 79th Jan*, 1780 .

Sam. Sanborn
Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *June*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

h

3

N. H.

Ebenzer Newman

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

Sir Please to Pay to Ensign Arch^d Stark of
Cap^t Gilman's Company all the wages & Subsist-
ance money which becomes due from the United
States of America to us as Soldiers in Cap^t Gil-
man's Company In the 3^r Newhampshire Regi-
ment from June 26th 1779, till June 26, 1780
Taking his receipts which shall be your sufficient
discharge for the same and by doing of which you
will Greatly oblige your most humble Servants

To Lieu^t James Blancherd Paymaster of the 3^r
Newhampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp West Point*

June 26, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Banner

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Return *

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^r
Rigiment from the months of June & July
1779 to June & July 1780—and received their
pay at five pound per month in Continental
money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Booklet

Mo 159

, 17 52.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*i*)

J. A. Lundy
Copyist.

A

3

N. H.

Eben^r Newman

Appears with the rank of *Priv effective* on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, *June*

1779 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

J. Atterson
Copyist.

V 1034
Newton, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

POP 431372

See also

A

3

N. H.

Thomas Auton

prob. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 13

, 1777

Term of enlistment

During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

A

3

N. H.

Thos. Newton

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 3, 1777.

Roll dated ^{Camp near} London Ferry Sept. 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. Hall

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

N. H.

Thos. Newton

prb, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated ^{camp near} Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Sept. 1, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

House

Thomas Newton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap^t Zachariah Beal's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge, Must^{er} Mast^r,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Sept. 17, 1775.

Places of Abode *Kingston*

Time when Mustered *May 17*, 1777.

State Bounty *\$ 20.*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4432.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

22

3

N. H.

Thomas Newton

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Cap^t Beall's Recruit-
ing Acc^t Col. Scammel's Reg^t New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

D 15 90 38

Remarks:

Dead

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

A 7

3

N. H.

Thomas Newton

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 8, 1780

Where inlisted,

Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment,

15 June, 1780

For what Term,

during War

Time when joined,

17 Oct 1780

Whole Time of Subsistence, 11 Weeks, 11 Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week,

14 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

14 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Casualties:

dead

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

N |

3

| N. H.

Thomas - Ven Tor

Mr, Cap^t Sealie's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s Seal

Sum due 2⁵ dol: 25 nine.

Sum paid 1 dol: nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 1

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1035
Nichols, Andrew

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

3

N. H.

Andrew Nichols

Pvt

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79th Jan , 1780 .
Roll dated Feb 5 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June , 1779 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Sandbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

A | 3 | N.H.

Andrew Nichols

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy:

Swansey February 5th 1785
To the Committee for settling Soldiers Accounts
in the State of New Hampshire, These may Cert-
ify that the Line returned by the Selectmen
of Swansey against Greenwood Carpenter Jr
Andrew Nichols and Noah Parkhurst was
never designed to be taken out of their Depre-
ciation and as said Soldiers have a just
right to the whole of said Depreciation we
the subscribers Request that the same may be
paid them

Isaac Hammond } Selectmen

David Belding Junr } of

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

M

3

N. H.

Andrew Nichols

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^r
Rigiment from the months of June & July
1779 to June & July 1780—and received their
pay at five pound per month in Continental
money

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

May, 1752.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. C. Lindey
Copyist.

Ar

3

N. H.

Andrew Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Pvt effective* on a
Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, *June*

1779 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

J. Atkinson
Copist.

1036

1036-a

Nichols, James

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 4131372

See also

James Nichols

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *the Committee on Claims*
Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode *Dunstable*

Time when Mustered *May 10, 1777.*

State Bounty *\$20.*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

E. Giddinge

1036-a

Nichols, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harbor, John

6035-1
Knight Caleb

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knight Caleb

1037

1036-12

Norris, James

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27239	22	3523
2	2635	23	
3	2632	24	
4	2632	25	3723
5	2772	26	
6	2223	27	
7	2632	28	
8	2632	29	
9	2223	30	
10	2632	31	
11	2632	32	
12	2632	33	
13	2632	34	
14	2632	35	
15	2223	36	
16	2632	37	
17	2632	38	
18	2632	39	
19	2632	40	
20	2632	41	
21	2632	42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

372.

See also

No 1

3

N. H.

James Harris

Capt,

3d

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,
Genl Poor's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Officers' Names,

James Harris

Present Rank,

Captain

Rank Proposed,

Major

When Ought to have
been promoted,

Sept 20, 1777.

Date of Present Commission,

July 1, 1775.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(515m)

R. E. Mines

Copyist.

N. | 03 | N. H.

James Morris
Major, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the
State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(545m)

J. E. Wines
Copyist.

M

3

N. H.

James Morris

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Return *

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened
to the Officers of the 3^d New Hamp^r Regiment
from 8th Nov^r 1776 to 1 Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated
Not dated, 17

From what time to what time, Nov
1776 to Sept 20, 1777.

Remarks: Promoted to Major
20 Sept 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. O. Hurdley
Cpyist.

M

3

N. H.

James Harris

Minor, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed *Dec. 22*, 177*8*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

James C. Allen
Allen, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
 mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Veteran and Signed Officers*
 Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Decr 1777 & Janu., 1780.*

Roll dated *in front of Albany, Feb 5, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 1777 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

James Smith

Major, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Collings

James Harris

Major { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Seam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed *June 11*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N.

3

N. H.

James Norris

Major, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pompton Nov.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

76

3

N. H.

James Norris

Major, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

James

Norris

Major

{ Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1777.

Roll dated

May 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, Sept 20, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

4

3

N. H.

James H. Smith

Major, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officer*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1779.

Appointed *1*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 1777.

Enlisted *1*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Smith
Copyist.

James Harris

Major, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 20*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A 1

3

N. H.

James Smith

2nd { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 20*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Copy furnished to the A. R. B. R.*

3d New Hampshire Regiment
1780 { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Alexander Seam-
 mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officer*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1774 .

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1774*, 1774 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 2*, 1775 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Copyist's name*

22 | **3** | **N. H.**

James Norris

11/1/77, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp* *April 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 177*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On furl^d by Gen^l Putnam*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Herbert H. H.

Major, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sept 1*

Collings

A

James H. ...

Major, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Seam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Copy made in March, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept. 2*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Copy made in March, 1779*

Charles ...
Copyist.

W. H. H., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*

Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 4*, 1778.

Commissioned *Sept 4*, 1778.

Enlisted *Sept 4*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. H. H.*

James Morris

Major { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Seam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officer*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 23*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged*

Carling

N

3

N. H.

James Norris

Major, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading March 7, 1779.

Appointed Dec 22, 1775.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On parole by Capt Putnam

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

M

3

N. H.

James M. ...

..., { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Dec 22*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Purcell by Gen Putnam*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

M

3

N. H.

James Morris
Major

Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Danbury*
Dec 28, 1779.

Town,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. C. Humbley
Clerk.

N

N. H.

Norris

Maj.

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Officers to be promoted in the New Hamp Line
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officer's Name,

Jason Hark

Pres't Rank,

Capt 1 Reg

Intended Rank,

Maj. 5 July, 1780.

Reg't,

3

Reasons of Promotion,

Maj Norris

Remarks:

Resigned

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

181

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

James Morris
James Morris, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
 mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

James Morris
 Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, March, April, May, & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1781*

James M. ...

1777 { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug & Dec 1777 & Jan, 1780*.

Roll dated *Franklin, Feb 5, 1780*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3

N. H.

3d New Hampshire Regiment

1780 { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Y. Co. assigned Officer*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. April & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31.* July 10, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Copyist

Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780, 1780.

Roll dated June 1780, 1780.

Appointed July 1780, 1780.

Commissioned Sept 1780, 1777.

Enlisted Oct 1780, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks None.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

N

N. H.

Norris

Maj^r

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*
June 20, 1781 .

Man's Name, _____

Age, _____

Stature, _____

Complexion, _____

Time Engaged for, _____

When Mustered, _____, 17 _____ .

Place of Abode, _____

Town Engaged for, _____

By whom presented, _____

To whom deliver'd, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N

3

N. H.

James Norris

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"I do hereby acknowledge to have received of James Blanchard paymaster to the late Second New Hampshire regiment by the hands of Col. Henry Dearborn all the Monies Arising on orders drawn in my favour by the following Named Soldiers of said Regiment for their pay for the months of Febr^y 1783 which orders were Indorsed by me payable to Col Dearborn"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

Aug. 21, 1790.

James Norris £ 4

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

N 1 3 1 N. H.

Norris)
Maj

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy

Garrison West Point July 2-80

Sir,

it gives me infinite pain to be
under the necessity of troubling your
Excellency on a subject that I am sens-
ible must be disagreeable at this time.
Maj. Norris & Capt. Hawkins have
for six months past been so desirous
for discharge & give such reasons
for their leaving the service that I
cannot wish to detain them any
longer if from the reasons they offer
over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

AUG. 5.

37385941

1897.

Your Excellency shall think prop-
er to discharge them it will,
oblige your Excellencies most
most obedient
and very Hum. Servt.

H. Dearborn St Colo
3d N. Hampshire Regt

His Excellency }
Genl Washington }

27

3

N. H.

James Norris

Appears with the rank of *Maj.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Seammell
for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17
325.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

27

3

N. H.

James Norris

Appears with the rank of *Capt & Majr* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Seammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

1826.6.2

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(Signature)

A

3

N. H.

Jam^s Norris

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jan^y 1777 to Jan^y 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548d)

J. H. Johnson
Copyist.

✓ 1038
Norwood, Francis

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>25232200</i>	29
5	30
6 <i>3731</i>	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

RSP 431377

See also

CV

3

N. H.

Francis Corwood

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

cr

3

N. H.

Francis Cornwall

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1, 1775 to Jan 1, 1778*

Roll dated *camp near valley Forge Jan 2, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *missing*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

Dr

3

N. H.

Francis Cornwall

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

C 11

N. H.

Francis Norwood

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy :

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for that purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron & Isaac Benson & Constant Barney—The Mens Names they hired—W^m King Ju^r Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from s^d Committee thirty pounds—time they rec^d their hire June y^e 9th"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

Francis Norwood—eight months—
—thirty pounds—June ye 2^d

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

277

(54th d.)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

3

N. H.

Francis Norwood

Pvt

Appears with the rank of *Non Effective* on a
Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, *May 9th*

1777 8 months

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 23rd 1777*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

T. Allison

Copyist.

Francis Woodward June 4

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Halpole May*, 1778.

Age *21*

Place of Abode *Richmond*

Travel *38*

Bounty

Mileage

6⁰ - 4^d

Total

6⁰ - 4^d

Names

Francis Woodward

Remarks:

8 mo.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

1038-a

Nosterous Vincent O.

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mostos, Vincent

1039

Noyes, Friend

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

3

N. H.

Friend Noyes

Pot, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated by Danberg Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(548)

Copyist.

C. F.

3

N. H.

Stones

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Cap^t Dan^l Livermore's Comp^y In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janur^y 1777 to the 1st day of Jan^y 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for,

28th 1777 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 104A
Mudd, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R P 431, 372

✓ See also

N

3

N. H.

Sam'l. Nudd.

Pri

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fort Mifflin, Dec. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 5
1780

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

N. H.

Samuel Mudd

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)^s

Roll dated

Nov. 18th

Name,

Samuel Mudd

Time in Service,

5

mo.

21

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

1. 3. 1

Am^o in good money,

17. 1. 1

Am^o in New Emission,

51. 3. 3

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Samuel Mudd

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. B. Street

Copyist.

22

N. H.

Samuel Zind

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

21st dated, 17

Town went for, Greenland

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, Dec 31, 1780.

Time in Service, 2 Months 21 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 263. 6

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 37

Amount, £ 57. 2

Whole Amount, £ 355. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

E. S. L. A. D.

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Samuel Nad

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for, Greenland

Miles Travel to Worcester, 71

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

27

N. H.

Samuel Miel

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 22 1781

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

Copyist.

77

N. H.

Samuel Budd

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

23

Town,

Greenland

County,

Essex

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

Essex

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Samuel Nudd

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respetively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Time of Inlistm't,

June 27, 17*80*

Age,

25 years

Stature,

5 ft 7 in.

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

223

(545m)

S. J. Amshong

Copyist.

NUDD, SAMUEL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims?
Exeter Decr 6th 1782

By the pay Roll for the 6 M^o Men
in 1780 there appears to be due to Samuel Nudd
Fifty one pounds three shillings & three pence
Newcomen And to

✓ ¹⁰⁴¹
Mudd, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37239058	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ P & P 431377

✓ See also

A

3

N. H.

Thos. Ardd

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd. Dr.*
Mr. Genl.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Hausel

N

3

N. H.

Sho^s Nurd

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv^d in
Lieut^t Col^o Dearborn's Company in the year
1780—†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 17* dated *Sept 17*, 17

Inlistment *Sept 17*, 1780.

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Discharged December 30, 1780.*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

King

2A

N. H.

Thomas Mudd

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Thomas Mudd

Time in Service,

6

mo.

15

days.

Amount of Wages,

13

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

14. 4

Am^o in good money,

18. 14. 4

Am^o in New Emission,

5-6. 3-

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Thomas Mudd

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Thomas Need

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

22nd dated, 17

Town went for 22nd the Hampton

Time of Engagement, March 2nd, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, 2000 30, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 15 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 87

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 87

Amount, £ 324

Whole Amount, £ 1208.4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Edwards

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Thomas Hud

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When mustered,

July 5

, 17

Town Inlisted for,

North Hampton

Miles Travel to Worcester, 87

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

77

N. H.

Jos Midd

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Copyist.

N U D , T H O M A S

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

8

In Committee on Claims

Order Oct^r 24. 1781.

By the pay Roll for the six M^o Soldiers
in the Year 1780 there appears to be due
to Thomas Aud Fifty six Pounds
three Shillings New emission

£ 56.3.0

Ex^o J^o Josiah Gilman Jun^r

✓ ¹⁸⁴⁷
Mudd, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

3

N. H.

Wm Nudd

Pr

{ Capt. David McGregor's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct. 1780
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fortune Dec. 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 5-
1780

A. H. Davis

NUDD, WILLIAM

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

William Vudd. there appears
 to be due a fifth one pound, three shillings & three pence
 new commission
 £ 51¹/₂ 3⁴/₄ 3
 51¹/₂ 3⁴/₄ 3

 Ex: J^r Josiah Gilman Jun.

1043

Nutter, Mark

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 35231227	30
6 35231227	31
7 35231227	32
8 35231227	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

POP 431372

See also

Ar | 3 | N. H.

Mark Chatter

Pr, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Slocum's Fort June Nov 2, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond

CY

3

N. H.

Mark Vetter

Priv. { Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel
Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 mms

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

M. Smith

21

3

N. H.

Mark Hutter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay***
of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,**(Revolutionary War,)**dated *1st January*, 17

Amount Wages

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

Copyist.

27

3

N. H.

Mark Nutter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
44.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(577)

Copyist.

CR

3

N. H.

Mark Chatter

CR

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 22, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

Dr

3

N. H.

Marke Nutter

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n; commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec 79th Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

M

3

N. H.

Mark Miller

Kaye Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Denbury
Dec 3, 17*77*.

Town,

Newington

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. C. Hambley
Copyist.

N. H.

Mark Mutter

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Com-manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term

a } June 1774 before

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548d)

word: *St. Linné*

Copyist.

M

3

N. H.

Mark Mutter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire
Reg^t From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst
Day of Jany 1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment,

July 1, 1779.

Term,

War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J. C. Hurd
Copyist.

27

3

N. H.

*Mark Mutter*Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay***of Fifth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Not dated, 17
*80.*Am^t Wages

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

✓ 1043-a
Nute, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

72

3

N. H.

Thomas Nute

Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 1, 1780.

Discharged,

Dec. 30, 1780.

Time of Service,

6 months, days.

@ 40/ pr month £12.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Donnan

Copyist.

1043-b

Nuton, Thomas

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nutton, Thomas

1044

Next Number 1044-2

Nutton, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 1131.377.

See also

N.

3

N. H.

Thomas Hutton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

25.56

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. H.

N

3

N. H.

Thos Mutton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formally of the Late Cap^t Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

January 13

, 1777.

Term,

War

Casualties:

died Sept 1 1777

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645m)

J. C. Hurdley
Copyist.

111

3

N. H.

*Thomas Miller*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Return***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates,
 who now are, and those who have been in Lieu'
 Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company in the
 IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
 Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
 from Jan^y 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780.
 Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's
 and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*December, 17*When enlisted
and Term,*Jan^y 3 1777 3 years*

Remarks:

Dis^{ch} 1st 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
 Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

Scammell Copyist.

1044-a
O'Brian Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brian Joseph

+

1045

1045

O'Brian, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

Book Mark:

POP 431372

See also

0

3

N. H.

Joseph Orant +
Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. north east* *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted April 12,*
1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Bogan

Copyist

R

3

N. H.

Joseph C. Riant

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

OB

3

N. H.

Joseph OBriant

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Whit Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 12, 1775.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boyan

0

3

N. H.

Joseph Oriant

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Comp^y (in the
third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the
Men's Names, and the different Terms they
have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N^o of Years,

1

N^o of Months,

7

N^o of Days,

4

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Brown

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Joseph O Briant

Port. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Danbury Oct. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

O

3

N. H.

Joseph O'Briant

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

C

3

N. H.

for *Abriant*
Pets { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sp. Reading Dec 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

3

N. H.

Joseph Oriant

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Bogart

Copyist

3

N. H.

Joseph C. Biant

Act, { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Ep. Redding Feb. 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 12, 1775.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

C | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Oriant

Plt { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading March 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on comd. at N.
London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

3

N. H.

Joseph O'Biant

Plt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cp. Reading April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *April 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

01

3

NH

Joseph Orant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:
 We the Subscribers having volun-
 tarily invested our Selves into the
 Continental Service for Two years from
 the date of our Enrollment into the
 Company of Capt Deane, Livermore
 of Concord and acknowledge to have
 Rec^d of William White master master
 for said Company the Sum of
 Seventeen pounds Six Shillings it
 being Two Thirds of the Stat and Con-
 entall bounty is witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Chester

May 2, 1778

Joseph Orant

17.6.0

mark

Number of record:

6

(545)

Borman

Copyist.

O

3

N. H.

Joseph Priant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col^o
Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State
of New Hampshire for the Continental Service.
Muster'd & paid by W^m White, Must^{er} Mast^{er},
March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17. .

When mustered _____, 17. .

State Bounty *L^f. 3 - 6*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks: *2 years man**Continental Bounty L^f 4.*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain
Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543h)

O. Hughes

Copyist.

1045-
Odion, John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Odion, John.

1046
Previous Number, 1045-a
Odion Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | *Fifer*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Odion Samuel.

+

1047

Odion, John

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R+P431372*

See also

3

N. H.

John Dearborn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Return***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates,
 who now are, and those who have been in Lieu'
 Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company in the
 IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
 Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
 from Jan^y 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780.
 Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's
 and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov^r 1st 1780, 17When enlisted
and Term,*April 11 1777 2 years*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
 Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(648d)

Copyist.

3

N. H.

John Odion

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
 Formally of the Late Cap^t Zachariah Beal's
 Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
 To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
 three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
 ments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Inlisted,

Apr 17, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
 Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645m)

J C Hindley
Copyist.

(1)

3

N. H.

John Odiorne

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col^o H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Inlistment, *Apr 11*, 17*77*.

Term, *3 years*

Casualties: *Discharged Apr 11 1780*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J. C. Hurdley
Copyist.

O

3

N. H.

John Odiorne
Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8. 76 to Sept. 3, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp near*
Longdons Ferry Sept. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 11.* , 17 77.

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *on Comd. at Albany*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

R. Russell

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

In: Odior
pos, {

Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 15, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 11

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C

3

N. H.

John Odiorne
prob

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 11, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Q

3

N. H.

John Odiorne

Prob.

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. Russell

0

3

N. H.

John Odorne

prob.

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 11, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. Scammell

Copyist.

John Adiorne

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap^t Zachariah Beal's Company in Col^o Alexander Seammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge, Mus^{tr} Mast^r,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*

Exeter Octo 17, 1778.

Places of Abode

Free

Time when Mustered *April 4*, 1777.

State Bounty

\$ 20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4

16 8

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 572.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Chugler

C

3

N. H.

John Odiorne

Job,

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

January 1, 1778.

Appointed

, -17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

7

3

N. H.

John Wilson

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Cap^t Bele's Company in the 3^d Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

The War,

Months to Serve,

19

Days to Serve,

2

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Jackson

Copyist.

0

3

N. H.

John Odion +
Job { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
 the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
 ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 17 78*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 11*, 1777Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copied.

P

3

N. H.

John Collins

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 8, 17*88*.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment,

Sept 10, 17

For what Term,

2 Years

Time when joined,

1 May, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence,

1 Weeks, *1* Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week,

3 Dollars, *10* 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

33 Dollars, *10* 90th Parts

Casualties:

1/2 of 1st (winded out)

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Hooker

Copyist.

O

3

N. H.

John Odiorne
prob

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

O

3

N. H.

John Odiorne
pos,

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll date *Comp. Mount Castle July 22 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

John Odorne +

for { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge June 2*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Novell

0

3

N. H.

John Odiorne
prob. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

00

3

N. H.

John Odiorne
Prof. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(548)

Scammell

Copyist.

Q

3

N. H.

John Odiorne
prob. {

Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*78*

Roll dated

Valley Forge March. 8, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(1)

3

N. H.

John Odiorne

Priv., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.
Feb 21, 17

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Fastening

Copyist.

O

3

N. H.

John Odiorne +
prob. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.
Roll dated ^{Camp near} Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Donnell

9

N. H.

John Odiorne

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feb 4

, 1779.

Man's Name,

John Odiorne

Town belong to,

Rye

Town Inlisted for,

Rye

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Beal

When Inlisted,

Jan 1

, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A. H. Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

O

3

N. H.

John Odiorne
prob.

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pimpton Nov. 22* 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. Hall

C

3

N. H.

John Odiorn
serb, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 11*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

O

3

N. H.

John Odiorne
pos

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pickill May 14*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 11*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C

3

N. H.

John Odiorne

Job

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 11, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Revised

C

3

N. H.

John Odiorn

Job { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col.
Dearborn, in the 3d New Hamp-
shire Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779

Roll dated *March 7*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 11*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Russell

Copyist.

C.

3

N. H.

John Odion

Job { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col.
Dearborn, in the 3d New Hamp-
shire Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

0

3

N. H.

John Odionne

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

" Copy of Money paid Those who were Dis-
charged after 1 Nov^r to the time they left the
Service—as Rec^d Taken on another Paper "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Odionne

from 1 Nov. to 11 Apl. 1780

£ 26. 15

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Bourman

Copyist.

0

3

N. H.

John Odionne

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3^d N. Hamp Reg^t have Re^d of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Nov^r 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Discharge,

Apr 11, 1780.

Sum paid, £ *26.15-*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

Q

3

N. H.

John Odiorne
Spob

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780*
camp near
Roll dated *Danbury Feb. 5, 1780*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 11* , 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Hausel

Copyist.

N. H.

John Odiorne

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

April 24, 17 _____

Dollars, _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

Copyist

0

3

N. H.

John Odiorne
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17
22.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

0

3

N. H.

John Calorne

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *177.50*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J. V. ...

1048
Odiorne Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: ROP 431372

See also

01

3

N. H.

Samuel Osborn

Appears with the rank of *Life* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates,
who now are, and those who have been in Lieu'
Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from Jan^y 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780.
Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's
and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

12th Dec, 17

When enlisted
and Term,

May 10 1777

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(648d)

J. C. Hambley

Copyist.

01

3

N. H.

Samuel Odiorne

Appears with the rank of *Rifer* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formaly of the Late Cap^t Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Inlisted,

Term,

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645m)

J. W. Hendley
Copyist.

0

3

N. H.

Sam^l Odiorn

Life, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8. 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp near
London's Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.*

Appointed *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. W. Russell

0

3

N. H.

Sam^l Ordison +

Life, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Sam^l Odiorne

Life,

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

10

3

N. H.

Sam^l Odior

Life

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17 *78*

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 17 *79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

O

3

N. H.

Sam^l Odome

Life

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

R. A. Beal

Samuel Pitkin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap^t Zachariah Beal's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge, Mus^{tr} Mast^r,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *by Committee on Claims*
Sept 12, 1778.

Places of Abode *Sartano*

Time when Mustered *Aug 27*, 1777.

State Bounty *\$ 20*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461, 372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Pitkin

O

3

N. H.

Samuel Odiorne

Life, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

January *Feb. 1*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

10

3

N. H.

Samuel Odion

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Cap^t Bele's Company in the 3^d Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

The War,

War

Months to Serve,

Days to Serve,

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

21

Copyist.

0

3

N. H.

Sam^l Odion +

Life

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. Scammell

(543)

Copyist.

Samuel Odiorne

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
- (**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment,

10 Jan'y, 17

For what Term,

during War

Time when joined,

14 April, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *13* Weeks, *13* Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week,

47 Dollars, *75* 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

37 Dollars, *75* 90th Parts

Casualties:

6/10 sent carried out

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Hooker

Copyist.

0

3

N. H.

Samuel Odiorne

Life

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 5, 1778*
July, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Samuel

C

3

N. H.

Samuel Odiorne

Life

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp North Castle July 22, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

0

3

N. H.

Sam^l Odorne +

Life, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. Scammell

(543)

Copyist.

Q

3

N. H.

Sam^l Odiorne

Life, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Donnell

C

3.

N. H.

Sam^l Odiorne

Life, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

Q

3

N. H.

Sam^l Osborne

Life, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge march. 8, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. Hall

10.

3

N. H.

Sam^l Odiorne

Life, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan , 1778.
Feb 21 , 17

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Ofstedding

Copyist.

0

3

7

N. H.

Sam^l Odiorne +

Life, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1. 1778.*

Roll dated *Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(548)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

0

3

N. H.

Saml Odiorne

Pt Colonels Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Danbury

Dec 28

, 1779.

Town,

portsmouth

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

Q

3

N. H.

Sam^l Odiorne

Fife,

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpkin No. 22, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

O

3

N. H.

Samuel Odiorne

Life, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Boal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. Odiorne

0

3

N. H.

Samuel Odiorne

Life,

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Pickill May 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

H. A. Hall

Copyist.

O

3

N. H.

Samuel Odiorne

Life, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich., 1779

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Houzel

Copyist.

O

3

N. H.

Samuell Odiorne

Life,

{ 2d Co., commanded by Lient. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777

Roll dated March 7, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lient. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Samuell

Q

3

N. H.

Sam^l Odiorne

Life, { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col.
Dearborn, in the 3d New Hamp-
shire Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Harrell

(543)

Copyist.

01

3

N. H.

Samuel Odiorne

Appears with the rank of *Serifer* on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col^o H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Inlistment, *Jan 1*, 1780

Term, *War*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J. C. Hendley
Copyist.

O

3

N. H.

Sam^l Odiorne

Life,

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Samuel

0

3

N. H.

Samuel Odiorne

Life, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan. 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Danbury Feb. 3, 1780.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Samuel

C

3

N. H.

Sam^l Odiorne

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

85

Remarks :

/

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. W. C.

O

3

N. H.

Sam^l Odiorne

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^l Seammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

88

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Hand

(543h)

Copyist.

0

3

N. H.

Samuel Odiorne

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *199.74*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1049

Odiorne John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Odiorne John.

1050 Next No. 1050-a
Adiorne Samuel.

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Tifer | *Tifer*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adiorn Samuel.

✓ 1050-a

Odiorne Thomas

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Superintendent Superintendent

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 372.

See also

0

3

N. H.

Thos Odiorne
Superintendent

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Money paid Officers in Col° Scammell's Regiment for the purpose of recruiting—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter

May 6

, 1778.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. W. Huntley
Copyist.

1051
1050-a
Odorne John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Odorn John.

1052

Odorne Samuel.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Odorn Samuel.

✓ 1053
Oliver, Aaron

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also

B

3

N. H.

Baron Oliver

Pr, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 21* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Nov 15, 1777

3

N. H.

Canon Oliver

P. 1, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1776 to Sept 15, 1777.*Roll dated *Sept 15 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Water prison
July 15 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Sam Oliver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental
 Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that
 are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hampshire*
December 17, 1777.

State Bounty *5.20.*

Travel to Charlestown }
 No. 4 @ 2d per mile, }

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage
 for three years or during the War.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isaac Frye

1st, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *100*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 24*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *taken prisoner of war
7 1777. Returned from captivity
and died April 30 1778.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

0

3

N. H.

Aaron Oliver

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 6th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War**).

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount depreciation *53*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C. Scammells Regt N. H.

Aaron Oliver

Capt Fry's Co. Col. Scammells Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec^d for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	.	.	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	.	.	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	.	.	5
Temple	13	Washington	.	.	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	.	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec^d the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1st Nov. 1777

Sept. 1777

1777.

returned 13 men.

++ Aaron Oliver ++

Remarks:

*in Capt Fry's Company
Colo Scammells Regt.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

L. C. Chandler
Copyist.

0

N. H.

Aaron Oliver
Capt Fry's Co., Col. Scammell's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Temple Returned *Thurston*

* * *Aaron Oliver* * *
in Capt Fry's company Col^o
Scammell's Regiment

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

492

(548d)

Scottrell

Copyist.

Aaron Oliver

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
 formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in
 the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
 by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st
 of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780
 Engaged During the War and three years with
 the Date of their Inlistment and time of
 Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

March 24, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

*He was Prisoner July 4, 1777
 Returned from Captivity Died
 April 3 1778*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(645m)

J. C. Fanning

Copyist.

Aaron Chinn

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Modulated, 17

Term of Inlistment & Date, March 24

1777 Sycaurus

Remarks: Taken Prisoner July
14 1774 Released from Capt-
ivity & died Apr 30 1776

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

62

(548d)

Copyright.

W

3

N. H.

Aaron Oliver

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Cap^t Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^d p^r Us:

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Aaron Oliver

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(545i)

Fallerstein
Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

From Oliver
1792, Capt *Briggs* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals *2* *Cal.*

Sum due *3* dol: *—* nine.

Sum paid dol: *—* nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *46*

(547)

W. H. Hether

Copyist.

1053-a
Anostas Vincent

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anostas Vincent

1053-2
Masters Vincent

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Masters Vincent

1053 - e
Moses Vincent

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moses Vincent

+

105

Onastos, Vincent

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *94 P 431372*

See also

0

3

N. H.

Vincent Chastase

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

C

3

N. H.

Venue & Masters +

No. 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated Camp North Castle, July 22, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Long Point

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Vannert Ooster +

P. A. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Went to Prison Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

0

3

N. H.

Winn's Company

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *April*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

0

3

N. H.

Vincent Onasles

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Michael McClary's Company in the 3
New Hampshire Reg^t Command by Col^o Alex-
ander Scammell with the mens names and time
they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^o of Years to Serve, 2

N^o of Months, 6

N^o of Days, 21

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

(555)

Copyist.

0

3

N. H.

Upper (most)

Pr, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *September Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sent at S. Arthur*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3

N. H.

Company

Co. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778.
Camp Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3

N. H.

3d

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Vincent Christy

24, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *1771*, 17*74*.

Appointed *1771*, 17*75*.

Commissioned *1771*, 17*75*.

Enlisted *1771*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment *1771*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1771*.

Alterations since last muster *1771*.

Casualties *1771*.

Remarks: *1771*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Vincent Company

Co 4, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Superior Reading Force*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Capt*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Vincent Charles

Put

{ Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Amherst Mass Feb 27*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Vincent

1st, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *March*, 17*94*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*94*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*94*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

O

3

N. H.

Vincent P. ...

P. ..., { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 17*99*.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 2 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis. led*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

A

3

N. H.

Vincent O. Nosterous

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jan^y 1777 to Jan^y 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, *April*

1st 78 War

Remarks: *Deserted March 27th 79*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

J. Patterson

Copyist.

1054-7
Ordior Samuel.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ordior Samuel.

1055
1055-a
1054-c
O'Brian Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brian Joseph

✓ 1055-a

Orr, James

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R & P 431.3721

✓ See also

3

N. H.

James Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates
for the war in Cap^t Benj Ellis's Comp'y Col^o
Scammell's Reg^t specifying the place of Resi-
dence and Towns they Engaged For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb, 17*51*.

Town resides in,

Town inlisted for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

61

(648d)

James Ellis
Copyist.

✓ 1055-a 1056
Osgood Oliver

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

PPH-31372

✓ See also

O

3

N. H.

Oliver Osgood

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 4, 17

Term of enlistment 16 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Hausel

10

3

N. H.

Chas. Asgood

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv^d in
Lieut Col^o Dearborn's Company in the year
1780—†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 1st*, 17

Inlistment *Sept. 1st*, 1780

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Discharged Account 12, 1780*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Asgood

(545i)

Copyist.

0

3

N. H.

Oliver Osgood

Lieut. Col. Dearborns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

July 1

, 1780

Discharged,

Dec 31

, 1780

Time of Service,

6

months,

days.

@ 40/yr month £12.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

O. Z. Norman

(545m)

Copyist.

O

N. H.

Oliver Osgood

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Name, Oliver Osgood, 17

Time in Service, 6 mo. days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 0 -

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 13. 7Am^o in good money, 12. 13. 7Am^o in New Emission, 23. 0. 9.Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
for order John Balch.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Oliver Osgood

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dated, 17

Town went for, Green

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, Dec 3, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 0 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 80

Amount, £ 4 8

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. S. S. S.

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Oliver Osgood

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Oliver Agood

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 17, 17

Age,

19

Town,

Keegan

County,

Cheshire

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

W. H. Hart

Copyist.

OSGOOD, OLIVER

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

There appears by The Pay Roll, to be due to Oliver Osgood
a Six Months man in the year 1780, for Wages, Bounty
Interest & depreciation Fifty three pounds & nine pence
New Emission
Exam'd Jos Gilman
Exeter March 30th 1782

1056-a

Packard, Gideon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paker, Gideon

✓ 1056-b

Packard, Oliver

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

See also _____

P

N. H.

Olin Ruckard

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

List dated, 17

Mustered by

Major Ellis

Inlisted 1779,

July 11

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Richmond

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. D. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Oliver Packard

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows :

“State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Richmond Dr

1779 } Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New
July } Hampshire Regiments in the Continental
Army for one year mustered by Major
Ellis—

Joshua I Prime, Antipas Howe } Bounty
Oliver Packard, Asa Crosson } £60. each—£300.
Benj^a Ellis }

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Richmond P Noah Curtis

In Com^{ee} on Claims, Exeter June 14th 1780—
The above acc^o (amounting to three hundred
pounds) is right—

Exam^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for three hun-
dred pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Rich-
mond Noah Curtis

Copy attest. N. Parker”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

417

(545i)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Oliver Packard

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

“ State of Newhampshire — Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for that purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers—

The Committee for the year A. D. 1779 for said Town was Major Oliver Capron Benjamin May and Jonathan Atherton”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated

, 17

The mens names they hired Oliver Packard

The time they enlisted for one year

The reward they had from Com^{ee} £ 600

The time paid first of Aug^t

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

277

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

2

3

N. H.

Oliver Packard

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that the £600 Given to the following Soldiers (viz) Joshua Jewett Prime Antipas How, Oliver Packard, Asa Croson and Benjamin Ellis, Doth not Include the States Bounty: But was what they Receivd from the Town of Richmond

Rufus Whipple } Select Men"
Moses Tyler }

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

November 12, 1785.

Number of record:

28

(552)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P |

N. H.

Oliver Packard

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire for the Conti-
nental Service for the year 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment,

July 14, 1777

Town serve for,

Richmond

Bounty,

£ 60.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

P |

N. H.

Oliver Packard

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r. Treasurer and Receiver General Please to pay unto Mr Daniel Read the Sum of Three hundred pounds it being money that he paid as bounty to Joshua Juet prime Antipass How Oliver packard Asa Croson and Benjamin Ellis Solders for the Town of Richmond—

Edmund Ingalls { Select
Israel Whipple { men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Richmond

April 7, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

60

(545i)

Scottrell

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Oliver Packard

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr. 16, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 14, 1779
by Col. James Ellis, U. S.

For the War,

For 12 mo,

+ 6 mo

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

W. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

1057
Packer Gideon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Packer Gideon

1058

Page, Abraham

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RSP431377

See also

P | **3** | **N. H.**

Memorandum

1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug/76* *1 Sept. 5, 1777* .

Roll dated *Aug 1st 1777* .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Sept 10* _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Seammell

P

3

N. H.

Chatham Page

Put, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 15 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P | 3 | N. H.

1st Regt. 1000

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of March 1st 1778, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Chatham Page

P. 1, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Chambers
 { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
 Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*71*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17*71*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Abigail Page

P. 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

1122 Page

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's
Company, Col^o Scammel's Regiment, mustered
and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *By Committee on Claims*

Sept. 20th 17th, 1778.

Places of Abode *Needham*

Time when Mustered *Mar 13*, 1777.

State Bounty *\$ 20.*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 312.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Abraham Page

Pr A

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated (Camp Danbury Oct. 1, 1778).

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Abraham Page

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Michael McClary's Company in the 3
New Hampshire Reg^t Command by Col^o Alex-
ander Scammell with the mens names and time
they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^o of Years to Serve, 1

N^o of Months, 5

N^o of Days, 0

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thos. ...

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 11th 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 11th 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 11th 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 11th 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Sept 11th 1777*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 11th 1777*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

J.

3

N. H.

(Merriman Page)

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
(Aug 2), 17*78*.

Where inlisted, *Keenfield*

Date of Inlistment, *10 Feb*, 17

For what Term, *3 years*

Time when joined, *22 April*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *10* Weeks, *1* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } *42* Dollars, *4* 90th Parts
Week,

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *33* Dollars, *4* 90 Parts
sistence and Bounty,

Casualties: *shot dead 2/90*

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

(Merriman)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Abraham Page

Privat

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.
Roll dated *White Plains Aug 5, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick in Camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Albany Page

Ref.; { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/18*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp with Castle July 22, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Abraham Page

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Roll dated *1st of June*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Chapman

P

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1775 .

Roll dated *Walter Page* _____, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Chapter Page

P. 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3-1-17*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Abraham Sear

Co 1

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*

Roll dated *Valley Forge March 5*, 17*75*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3

N. H.

Pharmacia

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

11. 11. 11 *Page*

2. 1 { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Comp. Muster Nov*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Company Page

P. 1, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *P. 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Chatham Pa

P., { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See muster by Gen. Prosser

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

James Norris

1st, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *April*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Service*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3

N. H.

1st New Hampshire

1st, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Cloranham Page

Pat, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated *improved reading Feb. 1779*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1779*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3

N. H.

Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Sept. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1780*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1780*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Michael McClary*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

JP

3

N. H.

Abraham Page

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hamp-
shire Regiment Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Seam-
mell From the first of Jan^y 1780 to the first of
Jan^y 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments,
Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term,

3 Years

Casualties *Discharged Jan'y 30, 1780*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Abraham Page

Serjt, Capt Gilman's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, July 1, 1780

Discharged, Dec. 30, 1780

Time of Service, 6 months, days.

L 18. 00. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Abraham Page

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *178-179*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[Signature]

P

3

N. H.

Graham Page

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

178-76

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

Abraham Page

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages

5.70

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

N. H.

Abraham Page

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 12, 17

Town Inlisted for, Deerfield

Miles Travel to Worcester, 100

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P | 1 | N. H.

Abram Page

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Discharged, 17

Age,

22

Town,

Acornfield

County,

Proctor's

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

J. E. Scott

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Abraham Page

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ We The Subscribers have rec^d of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of our discharge ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1 Nov^r 1779 to 10 Feby 1780

Abraham Page £ 16-3

Doll 5-3. $\frac{2}{3}$

Number of record:

9

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Abraham Page

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Janⁿ 1777 to Jan^y 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, *Feb*

10th 1777 3 years

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 30 80*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548d)

Taterson
Copyist.

P

N. H.

Abraham Page

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Abraham Page*, 17

Time in Service, *6* mo. *7* days.

Amount of Wages, *12. 9. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *14*

Am^o in good money, *18. 3. 4*

Am^o in New Emission, *54. 10*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Abraham Page

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

Abraham Page

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apporitions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March 17

Town went for

Worcester

Time of Engagement,

July 5, 1780

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

March 3, 1780

Time in Service,

6 Months 7 Days

Amount Wages, £

£35 5

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

20

Amount, £

240

Whole Amount, £

230 5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. H. Adams

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Abraham Page

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

under the following heading:

“Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the
10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers
who have served 3 years and are legally dis-
charged shall have & receive out of the Treasury
500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars
in part towards Depreciation to be by them ac-
counted for”—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

March 14, 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

E. Eliot
Copyist

I A G E , A B R A H A M

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims

Exeter Nov^r. 16. 1781

By the pay & Toll for the 60th Soldiers in
the Year 1780 there appears to be due to Abraham Page Fifty
four Pounds ten shillings new emission

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r.

1059
Page, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3538	26 372 306
2 3538	27 341111
3 3538	28 341111
4 3538	29 341111
5 3538	30 341111
6 3538	31 341111
7 3538	32 341111
8 3538	33 341111
9 3538	34 341111
10 3538	35 341111
11 3538	36 341111
12 3538	37 341111
13 3538	38 341111
14 3538	39 341111
15 3538	40 341111
16 3538	41 341111
17 3538	42 341111
18 3538	43 341111
19 3538	44 341111
20 3538	45 341111
21 3538	46 341111
22 3538	47 341111
23 3538	48 341111
24 3538	49 341111
25 3538	50 341111

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Benn Page

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 4, 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Page

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of Nov 8. 76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Page

P. W.

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of Sept. 1, 77 To Jan. 1, 1778 .

Roll dated b/p. N. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment 3 years . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P

3

N. II.

Benjamin Page

Dr, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Wear's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammar

3

3

N. H.

Benjamin Page

Pvt

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Riddings Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

P

3

N. II.

Benjamin Page

Pr

late
Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sanford Nov 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See command in the
list of San Antonio

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gorman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Samuel

Benjamin Sage

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap^t Richard Weare's Company in Col^o
Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New
Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet
Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*

Exeter Sept 17, 1778.

Places of Abode *North Hill*

Time when Mustered *Mar 4*, 1777.

State Bounty *2^d 20*

Continental Bounty _____

Travel to Charleston No. 4 _____

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Original

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Page

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In the Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

P

3

N. H.

T. Senja Page

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp^y in
the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of
time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept. 5, 1778

During War, _____

Years, *1* _____

Months, *4* _____

Days, *17* _____

Remarks: *See S. t. Enghat*

Number of record:

24

(548d)

Frederick

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Page

Pvt

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gi man's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

Q

3

N. H.

Benjamin Page

Q or

rate
{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

P^d

3

N. H.

Benjamin Page

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command on
Commissary Board

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Page

Pvt

{
Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Page

late
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Seammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Page

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

W. Hamner

P

N. H.

Benja Page.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton
May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1778

Name, Benja Page

From what Town, North Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Weare

Into what Regiment, Colo. Scammell

Term enlisted for, 3 Years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. T. Hurdley

Copyist.

9

3

N. H.

Benjamin Page

Q. V. R.

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. II.

Benjamin Page

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gorman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Benjn Page

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 22, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Page

For, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Col.
Hazen Mar 9 for 60
days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Page

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Camp Sachet's Fort} May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Fwd by Col. Hazen
Mar 7 for 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Timmer

P

3

N. II.

Benjn Page

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 20, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In service by Col. Page
Mar 9 for 60 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

P

3

N. H.

Benjn Page

Pvt

{ 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated ~~camp~~ Reaching Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

P

3

N. H.

Benj. Page

Priv

{ 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Giman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Benja Page

Priv., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79 ⁱⁿ 1780.

Roll dated ^{camp} Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Timmer

P

3

N. H.

Benjn Page

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire
Regt From the First Jan'y 1780 to the First
Day of Jan'y 1781—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment,

Jan'y 20, 1777

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Discharged Jan'y 20 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J C Hurdley
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Page

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
180.50

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(Handwritten signature)

P

3

N. H.

Benja Page

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Amount Wages

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

Copyist.

Pay

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in
the 3^d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Col^o Elaxander Scammell, Made
up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *22nd of Oct*, 17

Date of Officers Commis-
sions & Warrants & non
commissond Officers In-
listment,

Jan 20, 17

Casualties

Number of days for which
they are to be paid,

161

Wages per Month

2-3-0

Amount of Wages

6-14-5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Gilman

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Private, on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Com-manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term *Jan'y 20 1777 3 years*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548d)

Copyright.

1060
Page, Chase

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5555	26	3734
2	5555	27	5116
3	5555	28	
4	5555	29	
5	5555	30	
6	5555	31	
7	5555	32	
8	5555	33	
9	5555	34	
10	5555	35	
11	5555	36	
12	5555	37	
13	5555	38	
14	5555	39	
15	5555	40	
16	5555	41	
17	5555	42	
18	5555	43	
19	5555	44	
20	5555	45	
21	5555	46	
22	5555	47	
23	37230302	48	
24	37230302	49	
25	37230302	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431377

See also

3

N. H.

Rev. Rec.

Rev. Rec. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1877*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Chase. Page

P. 1

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 5/76 to Jan. 15, 1777.*

Roll dated *Jan. 15, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

3d

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1/77 to Jan. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wounded in Battle*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Wheeler

P 4, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Chas. Page

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 10th 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Thomas *Page*

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *10 April 1775*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *10 2 2*, 17 *74*.

Term of enlistment *3 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Philip Page

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's
Company, Col^o Scammel's Regiment, mustered
and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Ex. Co. 24th, 1775.

Places of Abode *Newfield*

Time when Mustered *Mar 21*, 1777.

State Bounty *2.20*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,362.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Company

Co., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Chase Page

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Michael McClary's Company in the 3
New Hampshire Reg^t Command by Col^o Alex-
ander Scammell with the mens names and time
they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^o of Years to Serve, 1

N^o of Months, 5

N^o of Days, 13

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Bauman

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Company

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 11 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 11*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug 11*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Chase Page

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
(Aug 2), 17*78*.

Where inlisted,

Scarfield

Date of Inlistment,

22 Feby, 17

For what Term,

3 years

Time when joined,

7 May, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *10* Weeks, *6* Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week,

} *14* Dollars, *30* 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

} *34* Dollars, *30* 90 Parts

Casualties:

shot & lost 12/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Carroll

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

1777

P 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.
Roll dated *at Plain Aug 5 1777*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Chace Page

Pvt

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp North Castle July 9, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Company Page

Part, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *after June 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Scammell*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Company

Pt

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Roll for May*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See page*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3

N. H.

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Company Page

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Vol. 10. March 3, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On parole*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P | **3** | **N. H.**

Chase *Lucas*

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77* .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 1/2* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *See Service*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Chase Page

Pvt

{ Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Nov., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Company

Put, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *in camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Chase Page

P. A. { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1st, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3

N. H.

Pass River

2nd, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *and before*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Chas. Page

1st, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1774.

Roll dated *Emancipation Man'y*, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Orange Page

P. 1, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Reading 24.4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 1st, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 1st, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Discharged.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Q

3

N. H.

Chase Page

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hamp-
shire Regiment Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Seam-
mell From the first of Jan^y 1780 to the first of
Jan^y 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments,
Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

Feb 22, 1778

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Discharged July 30 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Chase Page

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^t Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

176.70

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

Chase Page

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

5.70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wend

P

N. H.

Chase Page

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Sett dated _____, 17

March 31 _____, 17

Dollars, _____

4 00

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

Esliad

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Chase Page

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jaⁿ 1777 to Jan^y 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, *Feb'y*

22nd 1777 3 years

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 30 80*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(648d)

J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Chase Page

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec^d of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1 Nov^r 1779 to 22 Feby 1780

Chase Page £ 18. 6

Doll 61-

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. L. Loman

Copyist.

1061

Page. Coffin

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: LHP. 431372.

See also

Coffin Page

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Musters Roll*

of part of Cap^t Richard Weare's Company in Col^o
Seammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New
Hampshire. Mustered and Paid by Eliphalet
Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In Committee on Claims
dated *December 17*, 1778.

(under the head of "The following Men Enlisted
for 8 Months.")

Places of Abode *North Hill*

Time when Mustered *May 3, 1777.*

State Bounty _____

Continental Bounty _____

Travel to Charleston No. 4 *6 - 6 - 8*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P

N. H.

Goffin Page

Appears on a

List *

of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money
paid &c &c By the Parish of North Hampton
to Continental Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton,

Rockingham Co. ^{N.H.} Jan'y 12, 1780.

Time of Inlistment, May 8, 1777.

Time inlisted for years, 8 mos.

Money paid the Soldier, _____

Time when the money
was paid the Soldier, } _____, 17 ____.

Money Received, _____

Time when Received, _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Coffin Page

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

1777

Name,

Coffin Page

From what Town,

North Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Into what Regiment,

Term enlisted for,

2 1/2 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 1062
Page, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

Q P 431.372-

See also

PAGE, JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

P

3

N. H.

Ino Page

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept + Oct , 1780 .

Roll dated Sep Soldiers Fortunate Nov 2 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 4 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mths

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P |

| N. H.

John Page

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above forty Nine men
Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu'."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter

August 3, 1781.

John Page for Hamletown
until the Last Day of
December Next

Number of record:

47

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Page

, Col Scammells

Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 4

, 1780

Discharged,

Dec. 4

, 1780

Time of Service,

5

months,

days.

at 40/ per month

£ 10. 0. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bourman

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

John Page

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17
Name, *John Page*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *12* days.

Amount of Wages, *10. 16 -*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 7*

Am^o in good money, *16. 8. 7*

Am^o in New Emission, *49. 5. 9.*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for order Moses Leavitt

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March 17, 17

Town went for, *Portsmouth*

Time of Engagement, *June 5*, 1780

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 5*, 1780

Time in Service, *5* Months *2* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *232.12*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *535*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *87*

Amount, £ *22.10*

Whole Amount, £ *254.12*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyst.

P

N. H.

John Page

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 11, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Epping
North Hampton

Miles Travel to Worcester, 87

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

C2 | **N. H.**

Ans Page

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Discharged, 17

Age,

Town,

Northampton

County,

Worcester

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

168
Copyist.

1063
Page, Moses

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P+P 431377

See also

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated, *Sept. 5, 1777*
Ref. near London Ferry

Appointed *March 28, 17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd. with*
Col. Scammell

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated, ^{Cp. near Valley Forge} Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(513)

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves
Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of
Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years
from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of
Us Belonging to the Compney of Cap^t Daniel
Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknol-
edge to have Rec^d of William White muster
master for said Compney the Sum of Twentey
Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat
we acknowledge the above as Witness our hands

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester N. H.

March

, 17 77.

Moses Page

20.0.0

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed March 2^d, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough Dec.

23, by Genl. Poor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed Mch 28, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Bogan

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed Mch 28, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Janbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed Mch 28, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Bogan

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Comp^y (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp

Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N^o of Years,

1

N^o of Months,

6

N^o of Days,

20

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Brown

(555)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Moses

Page

Sgt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Mich. 28, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

P

3

N. H.

Moser

Page

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated by Whit Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed Mch 28, 1771.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543)

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated 1st Capt. North East^{ly} July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page
Sgt. , { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1776.
Roll dated ^{Sam Valley Forge} June 2, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543)

Copyist

P | 3 | N. H.

McW. Page

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of McW., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page
Sgt. {

Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Top Valley Forge Mich 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Began

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Mose Page

Sgt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543)

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt. { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Capt. Riddings Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed Mch 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

Dec. 23/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Cp Reading Mch 7, 1779.

Appointed Mch 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough
Dec. 23, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated by Reading Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed Mch 28, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apl.*, 1779.

Rep. Soldiers Fortune
Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Mch 28*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated 6th Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed Nov 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated ~~Sept. 10~~ Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed Nov 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Samsbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Sgt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Cap. Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Ensign

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
 Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. Dec. 1774, Jan., 1780.*

Roll dated *Camden, N. J., Feb. 3, 1780.*

Appointed *Nov. 1774*, 17 *Nov.*

Commissioned *Nov. 1774*, 1774 *Nov.*

Enlisted *Nov. 1774*, 17 *Nov.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

3

N. II.

Moses Page

Ensign, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 1779 by Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 20, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

James Allen
 { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
 mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
 Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April and June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Commissioned Officers
480 { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Alexander Seam-
 mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 23*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

3

N. II.

Moses Page

Ensn., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated ^{Camp Sullivan} Fort Mifflin Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 20, 1789.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boyan

(543)

Copyist.

Ensign
Kaplan { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
 Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col^o
Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State
of New Hampshire for the Continental Service.
Muster'd & paid by W^m White, Must^{er} Mast^{er},
March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When mustered _____, 17 .

State Bounty *\$20.*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Keyser

(543h)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List*

of the Non Comm^d Officers and Privates in Cap^t
Dan^t Livermore's Company in the 3^d New
Hampshire Reg^t that were Enlisted During war
and For three year—From the first of Jan^y
1777 to Jan^y first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Enlisted,

March 16 1776

For what Term,

3 Year

Casualties:

Promoted Ensn 20th May

1777

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened
to the Officers of the 3^d New Hamp^r Regiment
from 8th Nov^r 1776 to 1 Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

From what time to what time,

March 18
1777 to May 20, 1777.

Remarks:

promoted to Ensign
May 1777 to 1 Jan'y 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. C. Hurd
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant & Ensⁿ* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

313.31

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481362.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

M. W. M.

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^d Seammell
for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17
240.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

Moses Tuge

Appears with the rank of *Sens. & Lt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Third Regt, Commanded by Col^o Scammell,
1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..

Not dated, 17

Amt Wages

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Appears as shown below on a

Account

*

of which the following is a copy:
Exeter Feb'y 16th 1779 Received of
the Board of War one pair Cloth Overalls
& One pr Shoes for Daniel Chandler a
Soldier in my Company - Also One
pair Shoes for Moses Page -
being Soldiers in my Company.

Dan Livermore

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

80

(545m)

Fletcher

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Appears on a

Return *

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^s of Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

6

Dollars,

42

90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received: October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(648d)

Tullerson

Copyist.

P.

3

N. H.

Moses Page

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever
Been In Cap^t Dan^l Livermore's Comp^y In the
3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from
the 1st day of Janur^y 1777 to the 1st day of Jan^y
1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths
discharges Promotions & disersions during the
time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for, *March*
16th 1777 3 years

Remarks: *Promoted to an Ensign*
20th May 1779

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(648d)

Gullerson
Copyist.

✓ 1064
Page, Timothy
3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37230420	29
5 35230614	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Timothy Page

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Loren

P

3

N. H.

Timothy Page

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves
Into the Contnental Earmy of the united Steats
of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years
from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of
us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap' Benj^m Stone
of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to
Have Rec^d of William White muster master for
Said Compenny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a
bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we ac-
knowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Conster, N. H.

March 21, 1777.

Timothy^{his} Page 20.00
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Boroman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Timothy Page

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Apr 14 1777*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 14* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Sick in Genl Hosp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Loica

P

3

N. H.

Timothy Page

Priv { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.*

Roll dated *Apr. Bulley Forge Jan 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2nd Lieut.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Accd Roll 26

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

P

3

N. H.

Samuel Page

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj^a Stone's Company in Col^o Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *in committee on 21st*
Sept. 1779, 1779.

Time when Mustered _____, 17 ____.

State Bounty *120*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Thugler

P

3

N. H.

Tim^o Page

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

18.30

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

P

3

N. H.

Timothy Page

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benjⁿ Stone—
Now Com^d by Cap^t McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time,

12th 1777 3 year

Remarks: dead Sept^r 26th 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

69

(548d)

J. Atterton

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Timothy Page

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

Apr^l 12

, 1777

Term,

2 years

Remarks:

Died 26th Sep^r 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

T. Atkinson
Copyist.

1064-a

Pierce, Ephraim

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Ephraim

1063
Paker, Gideon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37231794	28
4 37231794	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

PP431377

See also

P

3

N. H.

Gideon Parker

Pvt

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll, dated _____, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

3

N. H.

Gideon Packard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
169.30

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

A. H. H.

B

3

N. H.

Gideon Packard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov^r & Dec^r 79th & Jan^y 1780 .
Roll dated *Jan 5* 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(P)

3

N. H.

Gideon Packard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

Gideon Packard

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Nov^r to the time they left the Service—as Rec^d Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Gideon Packard

1 May

£ 30-

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Gideon Packard

Appears with the rank of *Pr^t effective* on a
Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, *May 1st*

1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Fullerton

Copyist.

10706

Palmer, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 392 30 306	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 43, 372

See also

3

N. H.

1800
Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 17*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Resented Sept 17*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benja Palmer

P. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~January~~ Jan 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See page 7.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

G

3

N. H.

Benjamin Palmer

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, *12 March*, 17

For what Term, *3 years*

Time when joined, *22 April*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *0* Weeks, *0* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } *7* Dollars, *60* 90th Parts
Week,

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty, } *27* Dollars, *60* 90 Parts

Casualties: *Deserted*

Sept 21 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Benjamin Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's
Company, Col^o Scammel's Regiment, mustered
and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *the Committee on Claims*

Exeter N.H. 2nd, 1778.

Places of Abode *Stratham*

Time when Mustered *1778*, 1777.

State Bounty *20*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

N. H.

Benja Palmer

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feby, 1779.

Man's Name,

Benja Palmer

Town belong to,

Stratham

Town Inlisted for,

Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt. McClary

When Inlisted,

Aprile, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

3 Years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 52.

Number of record :

166

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Benj^a Palmer

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire

to the Town of Stratham Dr

for Bounties & Monies paid to Soldiers during the
late War—

Apr 18th 77 paid Benj^a Pal-
mer a Bounty as by his Rec^t
will appear £ 24. 0. 0

Nath Rowlings } Selectmen
Daniel Jewell }

Rockingham ss. Stratham Jan^y 1788—Then
the subscribers Select Men of the Town of Strat-
ham appearing and made oath that the foregoing
acc^t is just & true according to the town Books
before Mark Wiggin Jus. Peace."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

196

(546i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benja Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jan^y 1777 to Jan^y 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, *March*

12th 1777 3 years

Remarks: *Deserted April 27th 77*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Tallman
Copyist.

1067

✓
Parcey, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *MS. A. 9. 2. 1131372*

See also

Samuel Parcey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap^t Zachariah Beal's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge, Must^r Mast^r,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*

Exeter *Oct 17*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Hampstead*

Time when Mustered *Jan 27*, 1777.

State Bounty *\$ 20.*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. C. C. C. C.

1068
Pares, Ephem

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

3

N. H.

Ephem Tapes

Pol

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79th Janu., 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 5* , 1779 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Dus

(543)

Copyist.

1069

Parker, Amasa

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 431377

See also

D

3

N. H.

Amasa Parker Mark 6

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are under-written do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May, 1778.

Age 23

Place of Abode Winchester

Travel

Bounty 220

Mileage

Total

Names Amasa Parker

Remarks: 8 mo.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

1070

Parker, Amasa

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373	26	373
2	373	27	373
3	373	28	373
4	373	29	373
5	373	30	373
6	373	31	373
7	373	32	373
8	373	33	373
9	373	34	373
10	373	35	373
11	373	36	373
12	373	37	373
13	373	38	373
14	373	39	373
15	373	40	373
16	373	41	373
17	373	42	373
18	373	43	373
19	373	44	373
20	373	45	373
21	373	46	373
22	373	47	373
23	373	48	373
24	373	49	373
25	373	50	373

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

POP 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Amey Parker
Sergt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated ^{Redding} Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 28, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

2

3

N. H.

Amey Parker

Sgt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bedding Dec 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 28*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated ^{Harvard} 7 Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb 28, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

P 1

3

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Sgt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778

Roll dated Jan 28 1778

Appointed Feb 28 1778

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Amasa Parker

(27)

3

N. H.

Amey Parker

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of men in Cap^t Ellis's Company
Co^l Scammell's Reg^t and y^e No. of months they
have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 9th, 1778.

War, _____

Months to Serve, *29*

Days to Serve, *21*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

20

Jacobson

(548d)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Amey Parker

Sgt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb 28, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

91

3

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Sgt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 5*, 1778

Appointed *Feb 28*, 1778

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Ammer

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Sgt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted February 28
1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Amasa

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Amey Parker

Sgt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779 .

Roll dated Feb 4 , 1779 .

Appointed Feb 28 , 1778 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Amey Parker

Sgt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb- 28, 1778

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in service in
Col. Hazen

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Amey

Q

3

N. H.

Amos Parker

598 { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed Feb 28, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Amos

P

3

N. H.

Ames Parker

Sgt { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated March 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Q

3

N. H.

Amos Parker

Sgt

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 28, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In service

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Amos

P

3

N. H.

Amey Parker

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed Feb 22, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

W. H. H.

P

3

N. H.

Amos Parker
Gilman Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp, Dunbury
Dec 25, 1777.

Town, Swanzey

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

P

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"According to the Direction of the Honorable the Generable Court we have made out a proper Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winchester have advanced since the year 1777"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

Feb 2, 1780.

The money advanced in year
1778 to the following Person
Amasa Parker
for two year £75. 0. 0

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

456

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

3

N. II.

Ammay Parker

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept. & Oct., 1780.
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W H Davis

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Ammay Parker

Serjt,

{ Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., Sept., & Oct., 1780.
Roll dated ^{Camp Soldiers} Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

W H Davis
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Sgt

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov^r & Dec^r 79th and Jan^y, 1780 .
Roll dated ^{camp Salisbury} Feb 5th, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Appears on a

Return*

of the Continental Soldiers for the Town of
Winchester that are inlisted Dureing the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Winchester

May 7, 1781.

The above Soldiers have Recd

large Counties from this Town

Daniel Ashley

Nehemiah Houghton

Stetson Holmes

Select

men

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

75

(548d)

Fallerson

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify that the Town of Swanzey have six men in the Continental Army who have Inlisted During the War viz—Amasa Parker, Joseph Slack, Solomon Haseltine, William Frankford, Dennis Hefferon & Jeremiah Satchwell—The Town have also Procured two men this Spring to Inlist for three years viz—Samuel Kempton & Greenwood Carpenter—

Tho^s Applin } Selectmen
Calvin Frink } of
Isaac Hammond } Swanzey

Hon. Eben^r Thompson Esq^r Sec'y"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Swanzey

June 12, 1781.

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

371

(552)

Scarmel

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates
for the war in Cap^t Benj Ellis's Comp^y Col^o
Scammell's Reg^t specifying the place of Resi-
dence and Towns they Engaged For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Feb, 17*81*.

Town resides in, *Swarney*

Town inlisted for, *Swarney*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

61

(648d)

J. M. Hurdley

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Amos Beach

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In
Cap^t Benjⁿ Ellis's Company In the 3^d New
Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780
Till Jan'y 1st 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *14 Hampshire*

14 June 1781, 1781.

Inlisted, *Feb 22*, 1781.

Term, *1 yr*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

52

(645m)

J. C. Hendley
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Amasa Payson

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
the Company Formally Commanded by Captain
W^m Ellis of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment
from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the
Times of the^r Inlistments & the^r Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Nov. 10th, 1777.

Inlisted, July 1st, 1775.

Term, 1 year

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545m)

J. C. Landis
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, *February*
28, 1778 *L war*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Taterson

Copyist.

(7)

3

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated
172.30

, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Name,

Colin Nickerson

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Swansey

Time when mustered,

July 11, 1781

Time when discharged,

Sept 6, 1781

Time in service,

1 mo. 25 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

3. 13. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Amasa Parker

Remarks:

to be during the war

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

“State of New Hampshire—In the House of Representatives March 2^d 1786—

The Committee on the Petition of Simon Willard reported that the Town of Swanzezy be allowed pay for Amasa Parker hired by said town with the interest thereof, they paying the expense which has attended the serving the extents; & that the town of Winchester be allowed pay in the same manner for Moses Powers a soldier hired by them and that the Treasurer govern himself accordingly—Signed Otis Baker for the Committee, which report being read & considered voted that it be received & accepted & that the said town of Winchester be allowed twenty pounds with the interest thereof from the time said Powers was mustered

Sent up for Concurrence

Jnⁿ Sullivan Speaker

In Senate the same day read and concurred

J. Pearson D. Sec’y

Received of John Taylor Gilman seventy two pounds in full for the within named Moses Powers the ballance of the extent against s^d Town of Winchester being paid—

Sam^l Ashley

Sept. 13, 1786.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

372

(645)

Scott

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Appears with the rank of *Supt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 8th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 *1780*.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(P)

3

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Eighth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *24*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P | **N. H.**

Amos Parker

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amos Parker
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

1st class

, 17

Claimed by,

W. A. Gray

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. A. Gray
Coptist.

P

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

See 4. 20. 7

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Feb 1822

, 17

Claimed by,

Mrs. Foster

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

See 4. 20. 7

Copyist.

1071
Parker, Benj^a

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Benja Parker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Gregg's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t. We whose names are under-written do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Walpole May*, 1778.

Age *18*

Place of Abode

Swansey

Travel

32-

Bounty

Mileage

5^d - 4^d

Total

5^d - 4^d

Names

Benja Parker

Remarks:

8 mo

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Okugler

1072

Parker, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Parker

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 8/76 to Sept 5*, 1777.

Camp near London, Tenn
Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Parker

For { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1777 to Jan. , 1778 .

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge , 1778 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Sick 9

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Galman's Company.

P

N. H.

Benjamin Parker

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Meshech Weare Esq.

These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzev have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

* * * * *
Benjamin Parker
killed in the Battle at Still Water
* * * * *

Joseph Hammond Lieut Col^d "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Swanzy
Feby 14, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

493

(552)

Scott Mill

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benja Parker

Appears with the rank of ^{Priv} ~~Non~~ Effective on a
Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, May 9th
1777 8 months

Remarks: Killed in Battle
Sep^r 19th 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Tallison
Copyist.

1073

Parker, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

POP 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Jam^s Parker
prob.

{ Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to June 10, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 21

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Resected 11 June
1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Novell

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

James Parker
prob.

{ Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 15, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 21

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Resected 11 June
1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Houssell

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

James Parker
Job,

{ Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1776 Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Aug. 3, 1776
and neglected in last
Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Rouse

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

James Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan , 1778
Feb 21 , 17

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 1/2 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

C. Harding

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

James Parker
prob

{ Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge. Mch. 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

James Parker

Job { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

House

P

3

N. H.

James Parker

prob.

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

P

3

N. H.

James Parker

prob,

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead 7 May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

W. A. A. A.

Copyist.

D

3

N. H.

James Parker

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 8, 17*78*.

Where inlisted,

Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment,

21, 17

For what Term,

3 Years

Time when joined,

11 April, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *10* Weeks, *3* Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week,

13 Dollars, *28* 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

22 Dollars, *28* 90th Parts

Casualties:

Dead

90 not carried out

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Jackson

Copyist.

James Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap^t Zachariah Beal's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge, Must^{tr} Mast^r,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*

Enter into _____, 1778.

Places of Abode *Portsmouth*

Time when Mustered *Jan 27*, 1777.

State Bounty *\$20.*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 331, 372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Okuyler

P

3

N. H.

James Parker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 2d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *61.38*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. V. 122

P

3

N. H.

Jama Parker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formally of the Late Cap^t Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

May 21, 1777.

Term,

1 year

Casualties:

Deserted 11 June
1777

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J. C. Hendley
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

James P. ...

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates,
who now are, and those who have been in Lieu'
Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from Jan^y 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780.
Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's
and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 1st, 17

When enlisted
and Term,

May 1st 1777 to Jan 1st 1780

Remarks:

Discharged May 1st 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J. C. ...

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

James Parker

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Cap^t Beall's Recruit-
ing Acc^t Col. Scammel's Reg^t New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

D

13

90

81

Remarks:

Dead

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Bornman

Copyist.

3

N. H.

James Parker

Pr., Cap^t *Wicks*

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wicks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s *One*

Sum due *10* dol: *50* nine.

Sum paid dol: *1* nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page *1*

Wicks

(547)

Copyist.

1074

Parker, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

N. H.

John Parker

Pi

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct. , 1780.
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fortune, Dec. 7 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1st , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W A Davis

P

N. H.

John Parker.
Auditor

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

Dr Town of Portsmouth in account with Sam^l Bowles Henry Sherburne and Nath^l Folsom Committee for Supplying Soldiers Families &c—

1780 To Sundries Supply'd from Ap^l 1779 } £2530 5 3
Jan'y to Jan'y 1780 as ⁷p accot given in }

* * * * *

* * * * *

Lawf^l money £5010 1 3
To our time supplying & advancing money 600 0 0

Lawf^l money £5610 1 3

By Cash Rec^d of the Honob^l Selectmen as ⁷p
Recpt^s and orders on Collectors Lawf^l money £5610 1 3
Portsmouth March 20, 1780—

Errors Excepted

⁷p Sam^l Bowles
Henry Sherburne
Nath^l Folsom

State of New Hampshire

Rockingham Portsmouth March 20, 1780

Personally appeared Messrs Sam^l Bowles Henry Sherburne & Nath^l Folsom & made solemn oath to the truth and justice of the within acc^t by them subscribed. Before

Geo. Gaines, Jus. Peace

We have cast the within accot & find it right.

John Sherburne }
Wm Knight } Auditors
Jn^o Parker }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

503

(545)

John Parker

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Parker

, Capt. McGregor Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 1, 1780

Discharged,

Dec. 16, 1780

Time of Service,

5 months, 16 days.

@ 4 of pr month £ 11.1.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

John Parker

Copyist.

✓ 1075
Parker, Peter

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3 7 3 5 6 1 5 4	27
3 7 3 5 6 1 5 4	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

3

N. H.

Peter Parker

Job

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan. 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near
Danbury Feb 5, 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 18

, 1779

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

House

(548)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Per Pass

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates,
who now are, and those who have been in Lieu'
Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from Jan^y 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780.
Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's
and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When enlisted
and Term,

Jan'y 28 1777 1 yr

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

1076
Parker, Thomas.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Parker

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 76 to Sept. 3, 1777.

Roll dated ^{Camp near} Londons Ferry Sept. 3 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reported 9 April
1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Q

3

N. H.

Thomas Parker

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment,

8 April, 17

For what Term,

3 years

Time when joined,

17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week,

Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

20 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties:

lost

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

Jacobson

(548d)

Copyist.

Thomas Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muste^r Roll*

for Cap^t Zachariah Beal's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge, Must^{er} Mast^r,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*

Exeter, Decr 1 /, 1778.

Places of Abode

Portsmouth

Time when Mustered

Apr 9, 1777.

State Bounty

£ 20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43, 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Thayer

P

N. H.

Thomas Parker

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feby, 1777.

Man's Name,

Thomas Parker.

Town belong to,

Portsmo

Town Inlisted for,

Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Beal

When Inlisted,

April, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

Living War

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548d)

C. H. Davis

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thos Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formaly of the Late Cap^t Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Inlisted, _____

, 17 _____

Term, _____

War

Casualties: _____

died. Aprly 1777

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645m)

J. C. Humbley

Copyist.

✓ 1077
1077-a
Parkes, Michael

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: CP. 431.311

See also

D

3

N. H.

Michael Parkes

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims
-Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Brimfield

Time when Mustered May 6, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

E. H. H. H.

D

N. H.

Michael Parks

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Michael Parks

For

Brentwood

Capt Enlisted under,

Majr 1777 Capt Gray

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. F. and Son

Copyist.

1077-a
Parks Michael

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parks Michael

✓ 1077-b
Parkhurst, Noah

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also.....

P |

N. H.

Noah Parkhurst

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire for the Conti-
nental Service for the year 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment,

July 12, 1777.

Town serve for,

Swanzy

Bounty,

£ 60.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyist

N. H.

Asa K. Parkhurst

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov. dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

*July 12, 1779
by Capt. & Lieut. Ellis, N. H.*

For the War,

For 12 mo,

\$60.

Travel to Springfield,

\$6.

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Steele Parkhurst

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Major Ellis

Inlisted 1779,

July 12

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Andover

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Noah Parkhurst

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Swanzev Dr

1779 } Paid 4 men inlisted to fill up the New
July } Hampshire Regiments in the Continental
Service for one year

Solomon Hazelton	Bounty	60. —
Noah Parkhurst	do	60. —
Andrew Nichols	do	60. —
Greenwood Carpenter	do	60. —
		£240. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the

Selectmen of Swanzev

Ⓟ Josiah Richardson

In Comm^{ee} on Claims, Exeter Ap^l 28th, 1780.

The above men were mustered by Major
Timothy Ellis as appears by his Roll

Ex^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for two hundred
and forty pounds— Josiah Richardson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

194

(545i)

Al H Davis

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Noah Parkhurst

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

"The Following is an account of the Money paid to the Soldiers Inlisted in the Continental service for the Town of Swanzey on the 12th day of July A. D. 1779—By the subscriber one of the Select men of Swanzey for the year aforesaid Viz

Paid to Solomon Hazleton July 12 th 1779	£60
To Noah Parkhurst	60
To Greenwood Carpenter Jun ^r & Rec ^t	60
To Andrew Nichols	60
	<hr/> £240

for the Rhode Island Service

Paid to John Whitecomb & Rec ^{ts}	£40	10	0
To Eliphalet Hale & Rec ^t	40	10	0
	<hr/>	81	0 0

Samuel Hills one of the Selectmen
of Swanzey for the year 1779

Cheshire ss. The 20th day of April 1780.
[Sworn to before Calvin Frink—Ed.]

The within account (amounting to three Hundred & twenty one Pounds) is partly vouched—
The Soldiers were mustered by Major Timothy Ellis
Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated *Swansey*
April 20, 1780.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

371

(552)

Scotmell

Copyist.

P | 3 | 1788

Noah Parkhurst

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy:

Swansey February 5th 1788

To the Committee for settling Soldiers Accounts
in the State of New Hampshire: You may Certify
that the Hire claimed by the selectmen of Swansey
against Greenwood Carpenter & Andrew Nick
ols and Noah Parkhurst was never designed
to be taken out of their Depreciation and as
said Soldiers have a just Right to the whole
of said Depreciation we the subscribers request
that the same may be paid them

Quac Hammond (Selectman
of
Quid Holding for Swansey
(Revolutionary War))

Number of record:

53

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

1078
Parks, Michael

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 431322

See also

P

3

N. H.

Michael Parks

Sgt, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8/77 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Apr 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Waver

P

3

N. H.

Michael Parks

Sgt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July (or Aug 1776 to June 15, 1777).

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

P

N. H.

Michael Parkes

Appears as signature to a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of y^e Select men and Committee of
Brentwood by each one of us the Subscribers
Thirty pounds a piece in full for our hire into the
Continental Army for three years we Say receivd
by us "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

May 12, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

403

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Michael Parks

Sgt

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell, *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated ep N Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 4th Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Michel Parkes

Sgt, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Seammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. Mason

P

3

N. H.

Michael Parks

Sgt

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Apr 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

W. Parker

P

3

N. H.

Michel Parkes

Sgt, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P | 3 | N. H.

Michael Parks

Dgt, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept; 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr 16, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3y years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

W. Seammell

4

3

N. H.

Michael Parkes

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Cap' Gray's Company 3 N. H.
Battallion and the Different Terms they have to
Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months,

19

Days,

11

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Mich^d Parkes

Lt.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 16

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wears

(4)

3

N. H.

Michael Cart

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*

Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Monticello

Date of Inlistment,

16 April, 17

For what Term,

3 years.

Time when joined,

13 May, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence,

2 Weeks, *6* Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week,

4 Dollars, *90th* Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

24 Dollars, *90th* Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Michael Parkes

Sgt

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated at White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed April, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P . |

3

| N. II.

Michael Parkes

Sgt

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

at North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

P

3

N. H.

Michal Parks

Sgn

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Michael Parks

Sgt

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Michal Parks

Igh, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Waves

P

3

N. H.

Michael Parks

Sgt

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Value for the Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Michael Parks

Agd, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

C. Meade

P

3

N. H.

Michael Parkes

Sgt

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumptown Nov 22 1779.

Appointed Apr 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Y. K. Kaven

P

3

N. H.

Michael Parks

Sgt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Eastern June 11 1779.

Appointed Apr 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Michael Parkes

Lgt

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp April

, 1779.

Appointed

April 16

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough 50 Days by
Col. Rogers

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

D

3

N. H.

Michael Parkes

Sgt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated for New Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed Apr 16, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. C. C. C.

P

3

N. H.

Michl Parkes

Agt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated 4th March Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Michael Parks

Sgt

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 0

of Nov Dec 1779 + Jan , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed Apr 15 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Heaver

P

3

N. H.

Michal Parks

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January
1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment
Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term, *April 15th*
1777 3 years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Michael Parks

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *April 15*, 1777.

Term, *3 year*

Casualties : *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(648d)

J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

P.

3

N. H.

Michael Parkes

Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec^d of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1 Nov. 1779 to 16. Apl 1780

Michael Parkes Serg^t £33.4

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Mich^l Parks

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages

36.30

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Meard

P

3

N. H.

Michael Park's

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

239.60

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

92

3

N. H.

Michael Parkes,

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
that have Served in the Col^d Company in the
Third N. Hamp^r Reg^t in the year 1780, with
the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths,
Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, *Apr 15*, 1777 .

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Discharged April 16 1780*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

1079 1079-1a
Parry Schabod.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parry Schabod.

✓

1079-a

Parson William

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Previous Number

1080

1079-a

Pattengale William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettengill William

1081

Pearce Asa.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearce Asa.

1081-a

Pearce, Ephraim

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Ephraim

1081-b

Pearse, Ephraim

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Ephraim

1082

Perry, Edward.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry, Edward.

1082-a

Pevey, Edward

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pevey, Edward

1083

Pierce, Asa

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Rv P 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Chas Prince

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the
third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Col^o Alexander Scammell from January
1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

March 21, 1778

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

*{ Promoted Serjt April 11
1780. Drowned June 27
1780*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(645m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Isa. Frye

Isa. Frye, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

He is at college.
Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isa. Frye

Chas. Price

1778, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 3, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not attested
By*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Chas. Peirce

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Wm. Ellis

Q

3

N. H.

(Wa. Pierce)

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Isaac Frye's Company 3^d N. H. B. and
the time they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve,

30

Days to Serve,

13

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Chas. Prince

Pr, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Mar 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

P | **3** | **N. H.**

Isa Frye

Isa Frye, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1779*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 21*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *lost at Saratoga*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Isa. Prince

Isa, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1/10/18, 17*78*.

Roll dated

1/10/18, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1/10/18, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Frye's Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Asa Prince

(1st), { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Asa Pike

2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 79

Roll dated , 17 79

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Alsa Pierce

2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Asa Pierce

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in
the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st
of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780
Engaged During the War and three years with
the Date of their Inlistment and time of
Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

March 11, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

J. C. Hurdley
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Asa Briggs

2d, { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 21*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detach*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

March

(A)

3

N. H.

Asa Service

(Lst), { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fortune May 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 21*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Chas. H. ...

Chas. H. ... { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17*94*.
Camp Col. Scammell, 17*94*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Asa Prince

34, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17 79.

Roll dated

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 78.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Asa Pierce

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

127.78

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

Uva Pierce

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 6th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

W. H. S.
Copyist.

3

N. H.

Asa Pine

Pine, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1779*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 21*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Asa Pierce

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain William Ellis's Company in the third
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780.
Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges
and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, October, 1780.

Term of Inlistment & Date, March 21
1775 2 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(648d)

For Service
Copy.

1084
Pierce, Simon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

9

3

N. H.

Simon Peirce

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov - Dec 29th Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment one year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamper

1085 1085-a
Pierce Asa.

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce Asa.

✓ 1085-a

Pelton William J

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

3

N. H.

William Pelton Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Cap^t Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^d p^r Us

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Wilton

April 1, 1777.

William Pelton Jr

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(545i)

Gallagher

Copyist.

1086.

1085-a

Peniman Adna.**3 New Hampshire Reg't.****(Revolutionary War.)**2^d Lieutenant Captain Lieutenant**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Peniman, Adna.

1087
Pennaman Adna.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant Captain Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penniman, Adna.

1088
Perriman, Adna

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | *Capt. Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

William Penniman

2 Lt. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
No. { manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.
Company near
Roll dated *London Ferry, Sept 5, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 8,* 1776 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

William Penniman
Copyist.

P |

3

N. H.

Adm. Penniman

*2 Lt.
1 Co.*

{ 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Commissioned Officers
Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated *Fredericksburg, June 15, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Collings

P

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

2^d Lieut, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated at N^o London's Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8 , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

P

3

N. H.

Aldna Penniman

Lieut. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

W. Caven

P

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

2-Lt

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Ep N Valley Forge Jan 2 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P 1 3 1. N. H.

Adna Penniman St *

Appears on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's
Company 3. M. H. Battalion and
the different times they have to
serve

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 1, 1778.

* This name appears on this

Return as a
Signature only.

No of records
18

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

(4)

3

N. H.

Penniman

Sicut

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains, Camp*
Aug 6, 1778

Where inlisted, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____

For what Term, _____

Time when joined, _____, 17 ____

Whole Time of Subsistence, _____ Weeks, _____ Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, _____

Whole Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Parts

Casualties: _____

Remarks: *Sicut Penniman subsistence while on the recruiting service from March 1778 to 23 May 22 Dollars the 12 weeks 12 weeks 1 Day and of subsistence 2 1/2 Dollars per week 32 Dollars 17/90 whole amount of subsistence and Bounty 32 Dollars 17/90*

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Colonel

2nd, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
1000 { manded by Col. Alexander Seam-
 mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Commissioned Officer
 Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(United States)

22^d Co. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 1778 .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

By-

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Transferred from the late Capt.
Gray's company.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Adna

P

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

224

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated up to Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weave

D

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

2^d Lt

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Adna Pennington

2-L+

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. C. C.

B

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

2^d Lt, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

2^d Lt

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated at White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver

P

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

1st Lt, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated at North Castle July 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

W. Weaver

D

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

2^d Lt. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

2^d Lt, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Penniman

P

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

2^d Lt,

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

2-Lt, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Value for the Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick with the Small-
Pox

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

2^d Lt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(P)

3

N. H.

(Drumman)

*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Must. Roll †

of *Capt James Gray's* Compa-
ny in *Col Alexander Scam-*
mon's Regt raised by the
State of New Hampshire for
the Continental Service.
Mustered & paid by
Eliot Giddings

(Revolutionary War,
& Committee on Claims
dated *Exeter October 16th, 1778.*

* This name appears on this

Roll in
a Statement for Travel pay.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

O. K. U. G. L.

(545i)

Copyist.

Company

3d, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Commissioned Officer
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*74*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*74*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*74*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detachment*

Liberty Bussell

600, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Seam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *ye. named Officers*
Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *10th March*, 1777.

Appointed *10th March*, 1777.

Commissioned *10th March*, 1777.

Enlisted *10th March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Scammell

1st { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

1st New Hampshire

1779, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Commissioned Officers
Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 1778 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

William Scammell

1790 { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Company signed Officers*

Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed *June 11*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 11*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

3

N. H.

Alma Penniman

Lieut., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated 4th Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 22, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Alma

P

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

Lt

{ 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779

Roll dated

of Reading

Mar 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. Penniman

(543)

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

Leet, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 22*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Whe

P

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

Lieut.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *of Schier's fortune May 14*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned *Dec 22*, 1778.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Adna

9

3

N. H.

Aana Penniman

Li

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11th*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred from
1. Late Capt. Stiles co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

B. L.

(548)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Adina Permain

Lieut. { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Bat-
talion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Capt. P. M. Nov., 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Revolutionary War
 { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Bat-
 talion New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March & April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Oliver Scamman

3d, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officer*
Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month(s)

of *Nov Dec 1778 & Jan., 1780*.

Roll dated *Cambridge, Mass, 1780*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 1778 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See further*

B

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

Capt. Lt

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug Sept & Oct , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune War 1780 .

Appointed July 5 , 1780 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. Haver

William Scammell

3d { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company of Officers
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *February, March & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Capt. Wm. Scammell*

William

Capt. 100. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Continental Officers*

Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *August*, 178*8*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 21 July*

1788

P

3

N. H.

Colonel Scammell

Capt. 4, { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot,
Colo. Co. { commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug, Sept & Oct,* 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 12,* 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

Collings
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Adna P. Pennington

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened
to the Officers of the 3^d New Hamp^r Regiment
from 8th Nov^r 1776 to 1 Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 1st, 17

From what time to what time, *Nov 1st*

1776 to Jan'y 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. C. Pennington
Copyist.

Q

3

N. H.

(Adm. Penniman)

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and
other Commissioned Officers of the 3^d New
Hamp^{re} Regim^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Commiss'd, *8th Mar*, 1776.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Jacobine

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Adna Penningman
Lt. 3 Reg.

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Officers to be promoted in the New Hamp Line
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officer's Name, Adna Penningman

Pres^t Rank, Lt. 3 Reg

Intended Rank, Capt Lieut 5 July, 1780.

Reg^t, 3

Reasons of Promotion, Capt St. Dennis

Remarks: promoted

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

181

(545m)

1087412.1

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Adna Penniman

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Battalions
raised in N. Ham^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Place of abode,

Moultonboro

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

Cornell

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Adna Pennyman

Regiment

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1st November 1780—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Declined being arranged
as Lieu't

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

144

(545m)

W. B. R. R. R.
Copyist.

(P |

N. H.

Adna Penniman

2^d Lt, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their
Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Com Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

Adna Penniman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Adna Penniman

2^d Lieut,

3^d

Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Notated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov 7, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(545m)

R E Vines

Copyist.

J

3

N. H.

Adna Peniman
2 Lieut, *3^d* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank
 Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,
 Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names
 Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,
 Genl Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Officers' Names, *Adna Peniman*

Present Rank, *2 Lieut*

Rank Proposed, *Lieut*

When Ought to have }
 been promoted, } , 17 .

Date of Present Commission, *Nov 8*, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

80

(515m)

J P E Adams

Copyist.

J

3

N. H.

Adney Pennyman
Lieutenant, *38* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the three Regiments from the
State of New Hampshire”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Remarks:

Number of record :

75

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Adm. Penniman
G.

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State
of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Con-
tinental Line of the Army in behalf of them-
selves and Soldiers under their Command * *
Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value
our Families starving, our Money refused and
publick Supplies denied our Families * * *
we therefore think it our Duty to present this
Memorial to your Consideration begging the
Assembly will make good our past Wages de-
preciated in Value—That some effectual Meas-
ure be taken to supply our Families with the
Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be
entitled to similar Benefits

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated

1782 dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

346

(546i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Adna Penningman

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Seammell
for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
320.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

Ward
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Adna Pennypacker

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Seammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
734.5

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Adna Pennypacker

1089

Pennyman Adna.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant & Captain Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pennyman Adna.

1090
Perce, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

P

3

N. H.

David Perce

Capt.

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79th Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Jan's Feb 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment One year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Guman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Thomson

P

3

N. H.

David Pierce

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From
Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing
the time of their Inlistment Discharge and
time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted
and Term

July 1 1777 3 years

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1091
Percher, Elias

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

N. H.

Elias Porcher

Pr

{ Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept. & Oct, 1780.
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Conid at South
port

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Elias Percher

, Capt. Dennetts Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, July 1, 1780

Discharged, Dec. 16, 1780

Time of Service, 5 months, 16 days.

Ca 40¢ per month & 11.6.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Barnum

Copyist.

✓ 1092
Percher, Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

P

3

N. H.

Henry Percher

Pri

{ Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. 7 Oct. 1780
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fortune, Nov. 7, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd Southport

(L. H. Davis)

P

3

N. H.

Henry Percher

, Capt. Dimmitt's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 1

, 1780

Discharged,

Dec. 16

, 1780

Time of Service,

5

months,

16

days.

@ 40/ pr month £ 11.1.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Benman

(545m)

Copyist.

1093
Parker Amsey

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parker, Amasa.

1093-a.

Perpill. John

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purpell. John

1044

Perry Schabod.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry Schabod.
J

1095
Perry Jonas.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry, Jonas.

1096
New Hampshire
Perry Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry Samuel.

1096-a
Perry, Edward

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pervey, Edward

1097
Perry, Ichabod

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30 334
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

W & P 43/372

See also

Isaac Frye
 { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 15*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *3* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Shabod Perry

RA, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1776 June 15*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Scammell

JP

3

N. H.

Isaac Perry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental
Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that
are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*
December 17, 1777.

State Bounty *\$ 20*

Travel to Charlestown } *10⁰⁰ - 9^d*
No. 4 (at 2d per mile,)
\$ 20 - 10⁰⁰ - 9^d

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage
for three years or during the War.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,352.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

King

P

3

N. H.

Ischud Perry

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Cap^t Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^d p^r Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Ischud Perry

Remarks :

Number of record:

81

(545i)

Ischud Perry
Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Isabel Perry

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Engage in the Continental Service Under Cap^t Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^d p^r Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Millan*

April 1, 1777.

Isabel ^{his} Perry
mark

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(545i)

Guller A. C.

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Scholarship

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1776*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1778*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isaac Frye

3

N. H.

Isaac Parry

Pr, { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Schobad Perrey

(Capt.), { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *beginning Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Perrey

Isaac Perrey

Plt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 30 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Scholar Ferry

1st, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

1st of Oct, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isaac Frye
 { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
 Hampshire Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Schobad Perrey

Sgt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Plainfield Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *11 mo. 4*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at Valley Forge.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

1000

3

N. H.

Isaac Frye

Isaac Frye, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.Roll dated *June 26 July 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac Frye*
10/22

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

10

3

N. H.

Schubert Perry

1774, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *11th June*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *June 11*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *June 11*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *June 11*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist

Stephen Perry

17, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 17 78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Wm H. Perry

Schobad Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Isaac Frye

Isaac Frye, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17 *76*

May, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J

3

N. H.

Isabel Perry

Co., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isabel Perry

P

3

N. H.

Scholar Perry

Pl { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster :

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Hunter

(543)

Copyist.

(P)

3

N. H.

Nicholas Parry

Capt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May Eastern Hill*, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Member

(543)

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Fortune May 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 3*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Fort Mifflin, March 14, 1780. Capt. Hazen*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isaac Frye

3

N. H.

Richard Perry

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Index*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

3

N. H.

Scholand Perry

Pvt. { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isaac Frye

(543)

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Isaac Perry

1877, { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Schabod Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79th Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In London.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Isaac Frye

1771, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 1780*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt. Frye's
Company Dec 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

C

3

N. H.

Ishobud Perry

One, { Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel
Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1789.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 20 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Shaduck

P

3

N. H.

Isahud Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated ^{Cambridge Soldiers Fortune} Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

P

N. H.

Isaac Perry

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp James River*
May 10, 1781 .

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

235

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

N. H.

2 |
Abraham Perry

Appears on a

Return*

of Packersfield Quota of men in the Continental
army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Packersfield
June 4, 1781.

Remarks:

Engaged during
the war in
the field

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

421

(548d)

H. E. Viard

Copyist.

3

N. H.

John Perry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fifth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 17*, 17

Amt^t Wages

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. A. D.

P

3

N. H.

Ischabod Perry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Not dated, 17
169.2

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[Signature]

P

3

N. H.

Ich. Perry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Isaac Perry

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Oct 1st, 17

Term of Inlistment & Date, _____

May 3 1777

to be

Remarks: _____

Transferred to Capt
Perry's Co Dec 17 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(648d)

W. Scammell

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Ichabod Perry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire
Regt From the First Jan'y 1780 to the First
Day of Jan'y 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment,

March 3, 1777.

Term,

1 year

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

64

(648d)

J. H. Munroe
Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From
Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing
the time of their Inlistment Discharge and
time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

7/2/17

When Inlisted } May 2' 1899
and Term }

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(b48d)

Copyright.

P

N. H.

Lot's Road Perry

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

W. L. L. L.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

Claimed by, 17
Rochesterfield

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Chambers
Copyist.

N. H.

Dehabod Perry

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Wickfield
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated,

17

Claimed by, Wilton

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Isobode Perry

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

“Wilton June 6th 1781—

Agreecabel to an act of this State we have Raise our Quota of Men and they have been mustered and sent forward—the Names of the men gone for this Town to fill up the Continental Army are as follows viz

Ebenezer Carlton Isobode Perry Daniel Downing Listed Dureing the war

Israel How

Uriah Bullard Ju^r

Benjamin Pierce

Asa Redington

Joseph Gray

Joel Holt

Daniel Holt

Listed for Three years

Timoththy Abbot and also Daniel Barker belonging to the Training Band in this Place but living in Mile Slip so called

James Dascombe } Selectmen
Jeremiah Abbot } of
Abraham Burton } Wilton

These to be Dillivered at the Secretarys office in State of New Hampshire”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

325

(552)

J. F. Hambleton

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Isobode Perry

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

“Wilton June 6th 1781—

Agreecabel to an act of this State we have Raise our Quota of Men and they have been mustered and sent forward—the Names of the men gone for this Town to fill up the Continental Army are as follows viz

Ebenezer Carlton Isobode Perry Daniel Downing Listed Dureing the war

Israel How

Uriah Bullard Jr

Benjamin Pierce

Asa Redington

Joseph Gray

Joel Holt

Daniel Holt

Listed for Three years

Timoththy Abbot and also Daniel Barker belonging to the Training Band in this Place but living in Mile Slip so called

James Dascombe } Selectmen
Jeremiah Abbot } of
Abraham Burton } Wilton

These to be Dillivered at the Secretarys office in State of New Hampshire”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

325

(552)

J. F. Munnich

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Schabod Perry

Appears on a

List*

of men's names in Cap^t Rowell's & Munrowe's
Companies of Infantry who rec^d 15 Dollars each
of L^t Jno^a Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May
10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

W. A. M. S. M.
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Isaac Fry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in
the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st
of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780
Engaged During the War and three years with
the Date of their Inlistment and time of
Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

May, 1777.

Term,

1 year

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

J. C. Anderson
Copyist.

PERRY, ICHABOD

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

(To. Ichabod Perry

for 1781

20. 10. 8

x. 1098
Perry, Jonas
3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

Jonas Frye

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *last July 22*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Thomas P. Frye
 { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
 Hampshire Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1778*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *lost in battle*
10 yrs.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isaac Frye

1778, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1778

1778

Appointed

1778

Commissioned

1778

Enlisted

1778

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Jonas Perry
Pr.

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Camp Greenbury Oct 1, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Mar. 25, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

did, dead.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543)

copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Jonas Perry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

20.60

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. Wood

P

N. H.

Jonas Perry

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

*Mr. Ebenezer Perry by
his son for as twelve
months at Winter Hill
by his son Ebenezer eight
months in the Canada
voyage in 1776.*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

411

(552)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Jonas Perry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in
the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st
of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780
Engaged During the War and three years with
the Date of their Inlistment and time of
Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

March 25, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Killed Sep^r 20 1777

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(645m)

J. C. Simonds

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Jonas Perry

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____

Term of Inlistment & Date, March 20

1777 3 years

Remarks: Died Sept 30 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: _____

62

(548d)

J. C. Simley

Copyist.

1099
Perry, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R & F 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Sam^l Perry

prob. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to June 10, 1777*

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 4

, 1777

Term of enlistment

during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Caenue

P

3

N. H.

Sam'l Perry

prob. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 3, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp near
London's Ferry Sept 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 4, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Genl. Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

C. Scammell

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Saml Perry

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 77 to Jan. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Poky price*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543)

Copyist.

P.

3

N. H.

Saml Perry

P. 1, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan , 1778
Feb 21 , 17

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. G. G. G.

P

3

N. H.

Sam^l Perry

Y^oh, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge March. 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fish Kill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Samuel

P

3

N. H.

Sam^l Perry

Job { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March; 17 78

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fish Kill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Roussel

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Sam^l Perrey

prob,

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

April, 17 78.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge May 2, 17 78

Appointed

, 17

Comanissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Fish Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(548)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

J

3

N. H.

Saml Perrey

Job

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fish Kill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

P

3

N. H.

Samuel Perry

Prob, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Scammell

Copyist.

Q

3

N. H.

Samuel Perry

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 8th, 1780.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, Jan 1st, 1780.

For what Term,

during war

Time when joined,

14 April, 1780.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 15 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week,

17 Dollars, 20th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

37 Dollars, 20th Parts

Casualties:

Dead

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Hooker

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Sam^l Perry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

124.00

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J. V. Van

P

3

N. H.

Samuel Perry

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Cap^t Beall's Recruit-
ing Acc^t Col. Scammel's Reg^t New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

D

17 90 12

Remarks:

Dead

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Samuel Percy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formally of the Late Cap^t Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

January 11, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Died June 1 1779

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645m)

J. W. Hendley
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Samuel P. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates,
who now are, and those who have been in Lieu'
Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from Jan^y 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780.
Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's
and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

10th Feb, 17

When enlisted
and Term,

Jan 1st 1777 to Jan 1st 1780

Remarks:

Left Nov 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

60

(548d)

J. C. [unclear] Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Samuel Perry

Pvt, Cap^t

Rec'd

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s

Dead

Sum due

45

dol:

75

nine.

Sum paid

dol:

nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

2

W. Wieks

(547)

Copyist.

1100
Perverly John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perverly John.

✓ 1101
Peters, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

R. P. 431372

See also _____

P

3

N. H.

John Peters

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

114.00

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

John Peters

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated, ^{camp soldiers fortune Nov. 2}, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted..... July 1, 1780 ..

Term of enlistment..... 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(548)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Peters

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March*, 17

Amount Wages

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

W. C. C.
Copyst.

P

3

N. H.

John Peters
Appears with the rank of *Pic^t* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Seventh Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *2nd July*, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

John Peters

Capt. Livermore Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780

Discharged, *Dec. 15*, 1780

Time of Service, *5* months, *19* days.

Ca 40¢ per month & 11.50

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Foroman

Copyist.

1102
Peters John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peters, John.

1103
Pettingell William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettingell William

X

1104

Petiss, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

3

N. H.

John Petts

Pt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 18, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Alieu

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Petiss

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Stone

P

3

N. H.

John Petiss

Pet

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command in Light
infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

SP

3

N. H.

John Peliss

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Salem Oct 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

in light infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. New

P

3

N. H.

John Petiss

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Call Roll

of Captⁿ Benj^a Stone's Company in y^e 3^d New
Hamps Battalion Commanded by Col^o Alex^{dr}
Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and *33*

day to Serve, *10*

Remarks: *in Lile infantry*

Number of record:

2

(555)

Brown

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Peliss

Pr-

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wren

P

3

N. H.

John Petes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command at 7c Line

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Shew

D

3

1st, 2d.

John Peters

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy:
this may certify that we John Mc Cormack
and John Peters have enlisted with Ensign
John Eaton in Capt. James Conroy in the
3d N. Hampshire Battalion for the term
of three years for the said Eaton to re-
turn us for any time in said State &
to receive the bounty given for said
Term as we acknowledge to have received
the same from the said Eaton according to
our agreement as witnesses our hands

Springfield June 18th 1778

MCV

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

42

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

AUG. 5.

37355614

1897.

John ^{his} ~~mark~~ Mc Lennan

John ^{his} ~~mark~~ Peters

James Cutting Esq
Saw Sergeant Corp

P

3

N. H.

John Petiss

Pr-

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated at North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

X New

P

3

N. H.

John P. Peters
Company.

Appears on a

Return *

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Campdenbury
Dec 25, 1799.

Town,

Atkinson

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. C. Lindley

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Inc 6th

IV, { Capt. David McGregor's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Champton Nov 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

X/100

P

3

N. H.

In^o *6th*

77

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Alex. Scammell*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

P

3

N. H.

John Petiss

Pvt- { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated April 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

X New

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Ben - { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

X Men

P

3

N. H.

John Peters

Pvt

{ 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Landing Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Xneu

Ben Petrie

Ben, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *of m Reading Feb 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Disch. 10/1/77

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

P

3

N. H.

John Peters

Pri

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fortune, Dec. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

CH Davis

P

3

N. H.

John Stiles

Dr. { Capt. David McGregor's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Dec 77 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Apr Albany Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

x Amended

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Stiles

P

N. H.

John Petiss

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the service of the United States and in the Continental army engaged for and in Behalf of the inhabitants of Atkinson in said State, made this 5th Day of June Annoq^do 1781—in Persuance of a Late Law of Said State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 5th, 1781.

Time of Inlistment, June 5th, 1778.

Term for Which Engaged, 3 years

Remarks

Afterward re-in-
listed to serve for & in
behalf of the inhabitants
of Atkinson from & after 18th
of June 1781 (being
the time his first
inlistment expired) during
the present War.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

275

(548d)

E. H. Adams

Copyist.

P

N. II.

Johan Pelis

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter

Feb'y 7, 1781.

Johan Pelis

Capt. M^r Grogon's Co

Remarks:

Witness Nich. Gilman

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

J. J. Amshong

Copyist.

D

3

N. H.

John Steeles

Appears with the rank of *(Private)* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
in Captain David McGregores Company in the
third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Col^o Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780
to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated

, 17

Term,

War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Peters

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Inlisted, *May 30*, 1778.

Term, *War*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

J. J. Garrison
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Peters

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benjⁿ Stone—
Now Com^{ded} by Cap^t M^cGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time, *June*

1, 1778 War

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548*d*)

Taterson
Copyist.

P

23

AKH

John Peters

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy.

We the subscribers do hereby voluntarily
enlist our selves into Capt Benjamin
Stone's Company of Foot in the Third
New Hampshire Regt Commanded by Colo
Derbin to continue for three years
from the eighteenth day of June one
thousand seven hundred & seventy
eight to be subject to such rules and
Articles as are and shall be establish
ed by Congress as witnesses our hands
this first day of July one thousand
seven hundred and seventy eight
over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

#1

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

5
AUG. -

37355809

1897.

John ^{his} ~~mark~~ (Dorman)

Johann ^{his} ~~mark~~ (Peters)

Witness

There being some
incorrectness in the former
indentment the above named
in law there of

Henry Nutger Junr

By M. Maister

1105
Petius John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Petiss. John.

1106

Pettingill, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

3

N. H.

William Ethingell

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8-1776 to June 13, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Apr 8

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

William Klingell

1st, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 18 1766 Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

camp near Aquidnash Sept 5 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1st Capt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. Witham Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Mr. Pettigal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental
Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that
are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hampshire*
December 1st, 1777.

State Bounty _____

Travel to Charlestown }
No. 4 (at 2d per mile,) _____

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage
for three years or during the War.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Mugler

3

N. H.

Wm. Pellingill

Priv, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

William Henry Hill

Frye, { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. Wilbur Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

William Collingill

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 17 78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged to 6/2/78
Dec 11 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

William Pettengill

127, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*78*.

Roll dated

leading to 21, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

April 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Went to sea Capt
1000, 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

William Lettingill

Lettingill, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin Nov 3 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged
suffering from
fever.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Wm Lettingill

(543)

Copyist.

3

N. H.

William Patterson

Inf, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1*, 17*75*.Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*75*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 8*, 17.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Heaven's name*
the Red.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

24

3

N. H.

William Stoughton

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Isaac Frye's Company 3^d N. H. B. and
the time they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 18

Days to Serve, 29

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Isaac Frye

Copyist.

3

N. H.

William S. Bell

1778, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Wm. S. Bell

3

N. H.

William Pittengill

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* *1778*.

Roll dated *March Aug 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

John P. Allen

{ Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list on p. 10.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Hill - Cotton Hill

1st, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *George Town*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

William Pittenger

54, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Company roll dated
20th May 1778.*

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

10 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

William Pittenger

1st, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *George May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

William Pettengill

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

William P. Henshaw

W. P. H. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp near Valley Forge*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

William Pettingill

Co., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Forlin

F

3

N. H.

William Hattin Gale

Copy, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Copy No. 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed *7.22.77*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y 10m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Wm Hattin Gale

3

N. H.

William Cuttingill

Corpl, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*

Roll dated *September 11*, 17*74*

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*74*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

William Wettenhill

Co. H., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

for June May 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

W. A. L.

3

N. H.

Still in Pettingall

(copy) { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

William F. Angell

Capt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3

N. H.

Willm. Ellengill

(Capt.) 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Willm. Ellengill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Willm. Ellengill

William Estlingale

Corpl. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 and May, 1780.*

Roll dated *Cambridge, February, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 8* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Guerrilla warfare
fairfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac
Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

P

3

N. H.

William P. Wingill

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain William Ellis's Company in the third
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780.
Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges
and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Feb. 17, 1780

Term of Inlistment & Date, *April 5*

1777 5 years
Remarks: *Private Nov. 1778*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548d)

J. P. [Signature]
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

William Pelling

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in
the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st
of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780
Engaged During the War and three years with
the Date of their Inlistment and time of
Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated

not dated, 17

Inlisted,

April 5, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

discharged April

7 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

J. C. Hambley
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

William Peltinga

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the
third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Col^o Alexander Scammell from January
1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Inlisted, *April 8*, 17⁷⁸

Term, *3 Years*

Casualties *Discharged April 8 1780*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(645m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Will. Pattingill
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

“ Copy of Money paid Those who were Dis-
charged after 1 Nov^r to the time they left the
Service—as Rec^d Taken on another Paper ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Will. Pattingill Corpl
from 1 Nov. to 8 April 1780
£ 27.8

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Forman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

William Pettengill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3^d N. Hamp Reg^t have Re^d of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Nov^r 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Discharge,

Apr 8

, 17⁸⁰

Sum paid, £ 27-8

Remarks:

Number of record: 4

8

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Wm. Pittingill

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

Wm Pettingale

Appears with the rank of *Privt & Corp* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount depreciation *180.54*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

1107
Pettingale William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettingill William

1108

Pettingall William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

• REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettingall William

1109

Pettingill William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettingill William

1110

Pettingill William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettingill William

1111
Pettongill William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettongill William

¹¹¹²
Peverly John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peverly, John.

1113

Peverly, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

John Severly
Co. 1st

{ Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 16th Sept. 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp near*
London's Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 13*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

No. 1

P

3

N. H.

James Peeverly
Corpl

{ Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 13

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(548)

Scammell

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Beverly
Corpl

Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated ^{Camp near} Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

P.

3

N. H.

John Peverly.

Capt. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

C. J. Sterling

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Severly

Corpl., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge march. 8, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Harrell

John Peverly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap^t Zachariah Beal's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge, Mus^{tr} Mast^r,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *At Committee on Claims*

Exeter Octo 17, 1778.

Places of Abode

Carlson

Time when Mustered *Mar 11*, 1777.

State Bounty

\$ 20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 64, 62.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

King

P

3

N. H.

John Severly

Corpal

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed

Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(548)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Severly
Orfel

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed

Feb. 13, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howell

P

3

N. H.

John Pevley
Corpl,

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1778

Appointed *Feb. 13*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

P

3

N. H.

John P. Perry

Corpl.

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

January Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed

Feb. 13

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. Hall

(548)

Copyist.

(Q)

3

N. H.

John Beverly

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Cap^t Bele's Company in the 3^d Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 7, 1778.

The War,

Months to Serve,

12

Days to Serve,

4

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Lacocin

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Peverly

Corpl

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept., 1778.

Appointed

Feb. 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Percival

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug. 8th, 17th 8^o.

Where inlisted,

Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment,

13 Feb^r, 17

For what Term,

(3 years)

Time when joined,

1 May, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *11* Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week,

14 Dollars, *60* 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

34 Dollars, *60* 90th Parts

Casualties:

Sick & Wounded

pd (1) Warrant

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Jackson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Severly

Corpl.

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed

Feb. 13

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Severly

Corpl

Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

Company North Castle July 22 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge
Filed with John

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Seammell

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Perley
Corpl,

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge June* 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Scammell

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Pevely

Corpl

{ Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in
the 3d New Hampshire Regiment,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Houzel

P

3

N. H.

John Severly

Corpl. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge* per. 4 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. Hall

P

3

N. H.

John Severly
Corporal

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pungitow Nov. 22* 1779

Appointed *Feb. 13*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

P

3

N. H.

John Peverly
Corpl. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 13*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(548)

Chamuel
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Severly

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pickill May 14*, 1779

Appointed *Feb. 13*, 1777.

Commissioned *✓*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *for 18 weeks.*
Col. Hay for 40
days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Hoswell

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Severly
Corpl

Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch, 1779.

Roll dated

April 1, 1779

Appointed

Feb. 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough
18 march by Col.
Wagⁿ

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah
Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Wagⁿ

Q

N. H.

John Peverley

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Pontamouth

Feby

, 1779.

Man's Name,

John Peverley

Town belong to,

Portsmo

Town Inlisted for,

Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Beal

When Inlisted,

April

, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

3

Years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 32.

Number of record :

166

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Severy

Capt.

{ 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col.
Dearborn, in the 3d New Hamp-
shire Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Roll dated

March 7, 1779

Appointed

Feb. 13, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

P

3

N. H.

John Peverly

Corpl.

{ 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col.
Dearborn, in the 3d New Hamp-
shire Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed

Feb. 13, 1779

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Scammell

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Perverly
Corpl

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan. 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Danbury* Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed *Feb. 13*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *discharged 13th*
Feby.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

P

3

N. H.

John Beverly

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

195.50

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

P | **N. H.**

John Beverly

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

March 17, 17

Dollars,

500

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J. E. H. A. S.

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

John Peverly

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

7

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. C. D.

P

3

N. H.

John Peverly

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec^d of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

*1 Novr 1779 to 13th Feby 1780
John Peverly £17.7*

Number of record:

9

Foroman

(545i)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Purdy

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Cap^t Beall's Recruit-
ing Acc^t Col. Scammel's Reg^t New Hampshire
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

D

14

90

60

Remarks:

Absentee Sick

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Peverley

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col^o H. Dearborn's Com-
pany in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For
the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

_____ *Not dated*, 17 _____

Inlistment, _____ *Feb 13*, 1777.

Term, _____ *3 years*

Casualties: _____ *Discharged Feb 13*
1, 80

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J. C. L. M. C. J.
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Peeverly

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates,
who now are, and those who have been in Lieu'
Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from Jan^y 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780.
Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's
and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When enlisted
and Term,

Feb 13 1777 3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(648d)

J. C. Humbley

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Paverly

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formaly of the Late Cap^t Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Inlisted,

Feb'y 13, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645m)

J. C. Hurdley
Copyist.

1814
Peverly Thomas.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peverly John.

1115
Pewey, Edward

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Edw^d Peery

prob, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to June 13, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 4

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

P

3

N. H.

Edward Peary

pos { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated ^{Camp near} ~~London's Ferry~~ Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Aug. 24
1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Novell

Copyist.

D

3

N. H.

Edward Greney

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 8, 178.

Where inlisted,

Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment,

1. 11. 74, 17

For what Term,

6 years

Time when joined,

4. 11. 8, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 8 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week,

11 Dollars, 10th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

11 Dollars, 10th Parts

Casualties:

Dead
No shot or id out

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Greney

Copyist.

Edward Perry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap^t Zachariah Beal's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge, Must^{tr} Mast^r,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 17 1777* on *Colonial*

State *1777*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Newbury*

Time when Mustered *July 17, 1777.*

State Bounty *\$20.*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131, 132.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Beal

P

3

N. H.

Edward Perry X

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

22.50

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Edward

P

3

N. H.

Edward Peewey

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Cap^t Beall's Recruit-
ing Acc^t Col. Scammel's Reg^t New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

D

11 90 15

Remarks:

Dead

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Edwd Pever

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formaly of the Late Cap^t Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Inlisted,

January 4, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

Died August 24

1777

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J. P. Hurd

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Edward Perry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu' Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan^y 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 11, 17

When enlisted
and Term,

by 4 1777 3 years

Remarks:

Discharged 1st 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J. C. Scamell
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Edmund Perry
M^r, Cap^t *Reed* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s *Dead*

Sum due *28* dol: *6* nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

1
Miller

(547)

Copyist.

¹¹¹⁶
Pevley, John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pevley, John.

1117
Philbrick, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431872

See also

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777 .

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dick in Regt Hosp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777

Roll dated June 15, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

N. H.

Daniel Philbrook

Appears as signature to a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of y^e Select men and Committee of Brentwood by each one of us the Subscribers Thirty pounds a piece in full for our hire into the Continental Army for three years we Say receivd by us "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

May 12, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

403

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P | **3** | **N. H.**
Daniel Philbrick

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Apr 1 Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver

Sam^l Hillbrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *the Committee on Claims*
Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode *Brimwood,*

Time when Mustered *May 10*, 1777.

State Bounty *£20.*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

E. H. Hingle

P

3

N. H.

Dan Philbrick

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

McAner

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Priv

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Novr, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Priv

^{late} Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Priv

^{1st} { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

3

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Cap^t Gray's Company 3 N. H.
Battallion and the Different Terms they have to
Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1, 17*78*.

During War,

Months,

17

Days,

16

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned*, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mason

84

3

N. H.

Samuel C. (4) Hilbrook

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Miller's Landing Camp*
(Aug. 6, 1778)

Where inlisted, *(Hillsborough)*

Date of Inlistment, *16 April, 17*

For what Term, *3 years*

Time when joined, *13 May, 17*

Whole Time of Subsistence, *3* Weeks, *6* Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } *0* Dollars, *90*th Parts
Week, }

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- }
sistence and Bounty, } *20* Dollars, *90*th Parts

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(548d)

James Gray

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrook

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated at White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated at North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

4/1/1778

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Pr. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wear

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Valueford Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Prior

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778 .

Roll dated Feb. 21 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. H.

P

3

N. H.

Dan Philbrook

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pimpton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrook

Priv, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Dan^l Philbrook

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrook

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated of Near Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: En Comd Horse Neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. D. D.

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrook

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated 9th of Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Dan Philbrook

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wear

P

3

N. H.

Sam^l Philbrick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

170.70

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. 222

P

3

N. H.

Sam^l Philbrick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

24.40

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

P

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Daniel Philbrick

For

Brentwood

Capt Enlisted under,

May 3 1777 Capt

Graz

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. F. and Sons

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Daniel Philbrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

May 4, 17

Dollars, _____

7.00

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J. E. H. [Signature]

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Dan Philbrock

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3^d N. Hamp Reg^t have Re^d of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Nov^r 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Discharge, Apr 16, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 27. 13

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrook

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

“ Copy of Money paid Those who were Dis-
charged after 1 Nov^r to the time they left the
Service—as P. Rec^t Taken on another Paper ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Daniel Philbrook
from 1 Nov. to 16 apr 1780
£ 27.13

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Lowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Thelbrook

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
that have Served in the Col^d Company in the
Third N. Hamp^r Reg^t in the year 1780, with
the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths,
Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *April 18*, 1778.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Discharged April 16, 1780*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, *April 16*, 1777.

Term, *3 year*

Casualties : *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(648d)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Daniel Philbrook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted and Term, *April 18th*

1777

3 year

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

71

(548d)

J. L. L. L.

Copyist.

1118
Philbrick Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Philbrick Daniel.

¹¹¹⁹
Philbrook Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Philbrick Daniel

1120
Philip John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, John.

1121
Phillips Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips Benjamin

1122
Phillips John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips John

1123
Phillips, John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, John

1124
Phillips, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Phillips

Pat

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 8 1776 to Sept 3, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Decerted July 7th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Loren

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Phillips

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

XO ven

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Phillips

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Have Inlested our Selves
Into the Contentell Army for the Term of three
years or Duering Said war with Grate Britten we
and Eatch of us being Inlested by Benj^m Heikcox
and amos Webster into the Compney of Capt
Benj^m Stoon we and Eatch of us do acknoledge to
have Rec^d of Will^m White muster master for
said Compney the Sum of Twenty Pounds as a
bounty or Gratuety from Said State as Witness
our hands "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pleimouth N. H.

April 3, 1777.

Benjamin Phillips 20.0.0

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Borrmann

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Philips

1st

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Apr Valley Forge Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Deported July 7 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Loren

Benjamin Phillips

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benjⁿ Stone's Company in Col^o Seamel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *4th Committee on Claims*
Ex. Act. 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered _____, 17 ____.

State Bounty *250*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Phillips

P

3

N. H.

David Philips
Pr, { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Phillips

Plt { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Transferred to the 5th Capt's
Comp'y Dec 22 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dec

P

3

N. H.

Benja Phillips

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Xoreu

P

3

N. H.

Benjo Phillips

Pl

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Xoreu

P

3

N. H.

Benja Phillips

Per- { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wanbury Oct 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

A. Allen

P

3

N. H.

Benja Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Call Roll

of Captⁿ Benj^a Stone's Company in y^e 3^d New
Hamps Battalion Commanded by Col^o Allex^{dr}
Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, *1777*

No. of months and

day to Serve,

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Phillips

Pvt.

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:)

He turned from desertion

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

P |

N. H.

Benj^a Phillips

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Mr Juet Commasary for the Stat of New-hampshire

Sur Be Plesd to diliver to John Murray Provision till he Marches and in so doing you wold oblege you humble Servent

James Wedgwood Capt^t

Rec^d Provision to 1st July 1778

25 days in Pork—Cash for Bread . . 10d 5s

Joseph Green 6 days in Pork—Cash for B^d 2d 6s

Benj^a Phillips 6 do do do 2d 6s

John Murray."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

North Hampton

June 5, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

521

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

(P |

3

| N. H.

Benja Phillips

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable Board of War at Exeter—Gentlemen ;
be Pleas'd to Deliver unto David Jewell his cloathing and also
a Gun as he lost his at Hubertown Battle and also when they
Come James Barns John Tyler David Nevins Benja Phillips
Starling Heath George Everitt and John Whitten they all Be-
longing to 3^d New Hampshire Battalion in y^e Continental army
the above men will call on your honnours about next thirsday.
I would have come myself and seen to the above cloathing but
I shall Set out for Bruckline the Begining of the week in order
to take the Small Pox—from your most obedient and Humble
Serv^t

" Benja Stone Capt "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated, *Elthinson*

March 26, 1778.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

77

(5451)

Fullerton
Copyist.)

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Phillips

Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 1st 1777.

Town,

Drafton

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. A. Hendley

Copyist.

F

3

N. H.

Deaf Phillips

Pl

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Hspth.
at Sunbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Dis.

D

3

N. H.

Benⁿ Phillips

Ph, { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

D

3

N. H.

Beyn Phillips

Pr, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Exempt Soldiers*
For time May 1st, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

D

3

N. H.

Benⁿ Phillips

PL, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Redding April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *born^d at State
Stores.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

D

3

N. H.

Bensⁿ Phillips

Pol., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby., 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Meeting Mar. 7, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Dis.

P

3

N. H.

Benj. Phillips

Ph., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Feb 4*, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 77.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd' at State
Stores.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist.

D

3

N. H.

Benj. Phillips

Pl

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79th Jan'y*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Dunbar Feb. 5*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 27th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Sanbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(548)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benⁿ Phillips

Pr

{ Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.
Roll dated Camp Soldiers
Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Oct. 12, 1780.

A. H. Davis

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Philips

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men in Cap' Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Sanbury*
Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, _____

Enter'd in Comp'y N° 7

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(648d)

Jatterson
Copyist.

P

N. H.

Benjamin Phillips

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

This may Certify that the following persons are Soldiers engaged in the Continental Service for the Town of Plymouth during the war—(viz)

Benjamin Phillips, Dead	}	who Inlisted into said Army before the Commencement of the year 1778
Edward Evins		
James Barns		
Joseph Hobart		
John Phillips		

Nehemiah Phillips	}	who Inlisted into said Army or have been procured since the end of the year 1777
Winthrop Fox		
Nicholas Hall		

All said Men engaged in said service for said Town and have been considered as part of its Quota according to the Acts and Resolves of the General Court. The said Benjamin Phillips we have heard has Joined the Corps of Invalids at or near Philadelphia may be Deceased or otherwise Discharged from said service, which if it is the Case it leaves seven men being the Towns Quota good in the field —

Joseph Smith belonging to the Town of Plymouth who served the Town of Plaistow three years & has since Inlisted during the War

John Willoughby Capt

Sam ^l Emerson	}	Selectmen of Plymouth
Rich ^d Bayley		

Boscawin claim some

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Plymouth

May 22, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

284

(552)

C. H. Paine

Copyist

P

N. H.

Benjamin Phillips

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

“An account of the Supplies of the Families of the Soldiers belonging to Plymouth engaged in the Continental Service from first Day of Jan^{ry} 1780 to the first Day of Jan^{ry} 1781

The Supply of Edward Evens Family	326 3 0
The Supply of Benjamin Phillips Family	365 4 0
The Supply of James Barns Family	499 3 0

The foregoing is a true act. of the Soldiers Families in Plymouth eng^d in the Continental Service that has been supplied by the Town

Sam ^l Emerson	} Selectmen
Jotham Cummings	
James Hobart	

To the Committee on Claims for the State of New Hamp^r”

(Revolutionary War)

Account dated

Plymouth,
Mch 12, 1781

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

495

(5 5i)

Scottwell

Copyist.

27 *Scammell's Regt* **N. H.**

Benjamin Phillips
Capt Stone's Co Col Scammell's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hamp^r } In the House of Representatives
March 6th 1778

The Committee to consider of the losses of the Officers and Soldiers as have been Wounded or suffered loss &c in the service of the United States Reported that it appears to your Committee that David Johnson a Soldier in Capt Waits Company, Col Bedel's Regiment lost his Gun in the aforesaid service valued at three pounds twelve shillings, & We humbly submit it that he receive pay for the same—they likewise recommend that the sum of forty two shillings be paid to Doct^r Abraham Downer of Charlestown in this State being his Account for dressing the wound of Caleb Hunt in Capt Blodget's Company in Col Hale's Regiment who was badly wounded in his Retreat from Ticonderoga in July last—Also that the sum of three pounds four shillings be allow'd & paid to said Abraham Downer for Nursing & taking care of Benjamin Phillips a lame soldier in Capt Stone's Company in Col Scammell's Regiment eight Weeks — which is submitted by Josiah Bartlett Chairman — Which Report being read and considered — Voted that the same be receiv'd & accepted—

Sent up for concurrence

John Dudley Speak^r p Tem

In Council the Same day rd & Cond

E. Thompson Sec^y “

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

352

(545i)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Sated, 17

Inlisted, *March 12*, 1777

Term, *War*

Remarks: *Left sick Sunsbury*

Sep^r 1779 Died Oct^r 12, 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Jamson
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Philips

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benjⁿ Stone—
Now Com^{ded} by Cap^t McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Sated, 17.

When Inlisted and for What Time, March

1777 War

Remarks: left Sick Sunbury

1779

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Hallerson
Copyist.

54

3

N. H.

Benjamin Philips

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
in Captain David McGregores Company in the
third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Col^d Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780
to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Term,

War

Casualties

Transferred to Capt Pen
Nutter's Comp. July 30 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Leahson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Ben Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^r
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

173.11

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

Benja Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543b)

Me
Copyist.

P

N. H.

Benjamin Phillips.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

*

of which the following is a copy.
"This may certify that the Subscriber
being the widow of Benjamin Phillips
Deceased who was one of the Continental
Soldiers of the Quota of the Town of
Plymouth did receive of the Selectmen
of said Plymouth in behalf of said Town
from the first day of January 1789 to the
first day of January 1791 being a year
the sum of eight pounds seven shillings
Lawful money Silver in Suppl^y for
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

509

(545m)

Copyist

4
1
5
2
4

37348967

7
0
0
1

deducting out of the same the like
sum in Continental Currency (which
I lodged) in value according to
the scale of depreciation as the first
day of August 1780.

Alipha Phillips.
Plymouth 25th December 1782.

1125

Phillips, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8/16 to Sept 3, 1777.

Roll dated at London ferry Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

XO 164

P

3

N. H.

John A Phillips

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 8 1776 to June 15, 1777 .

Roll dated June 15, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted March 27, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at Landing

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Loren

P

3

N. H.

John Philips

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *Oct* *Nov* & *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Apr* *Call* *Engl* *Jan* 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

W. M. C.

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Have Inlested our Selves Into the Contentell Army for the Term of three years or Duering Said war with Grate Britten we and Eatch of us being Inlested by Benj^m Heikcox and amos Webster into the Compeny of Capt Benj^m Stoon we and Eatch of us do acknoledge to have Rec^d of Will^m White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twenty Pounds as a bounty or Gratuety from Said State as Witness our hands "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Plymouth N. H.

April 3, 1777.

John Phillips 20.0.0

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

Colin Phillips

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benjⁿ Stone's Company in Col^o Seammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, *By Committee on Claims*
Sept. 20th 1778, 1778.

Time when Mustered _____, 17

State Bounty *£ 20 0*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

E. Dugger

J

3

N. H.

Jno. Philips

Pl, { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp near Reading Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Bliss

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

P

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the 3rd Capt's
Comp'y Dec 22 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Nov

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Pr - { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Open

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, March 20, 17.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

W. H. C.

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Plt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Wrentham Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Wrentham

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wrentham

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Call Roll

of Captⁿ Benj^a Stone's Company in y^e 3^d New
Hamps Battalion Commanded by Col^o Alex^{dr}
Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 8, 1778.

War, _____

No. of months and *18^m*

day to Serve, _____

Remarks : *Sick at flying Hospital*

Number of record :

2

(555)

Lawman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at flying Hosp!

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Shaw

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Art, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Augs*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Same in camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Spew

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Pat

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated at North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Genl Hospte

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

P

3

N. H.

John Philip

Pl

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. O. O.

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Pr- { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated at Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

NO 28 11

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Pl

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

at Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

John Philips

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge March 8*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Alm

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Pl, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment..... *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Pol

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Freemont Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 27", 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Phillips

(548)

Copyist.

Q

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Ph, { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easton*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Buss

(548)

Copyist.

D

3

N. H.

John Phillips

PH, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

P.

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Pvt.

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Falls*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 27th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

G

3

N. H.

Jno Phillips

Plh, { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Febr., 1779.
Camp Reading Mar. 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 27th, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Dis.

P

3

N. H.

Geo. Phillips

Ph., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.
Camp Reading Feb 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 27th, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd^d at the
Lines.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

J

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Pr

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79th Jan'y*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 1780*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 27th*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Bliss

P

3

N. II.

John Phillips

Capt. { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct. , 1780.
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fortune Dec 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W A Davis

(543)

Copyist.

D

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men in Cap^t Hawkins' Company N^o 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Denbury*
Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, _____

Enter'd in Comp^y N^o 7

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

Tallison
Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1/10/2000, 17

Remarks :

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Philips

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benj^a Stone—
Now Com^{ded} by Cap^t McGregore

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time, *March*

27th 1777 War

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Tallman
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Philips

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, *March 27*, 1777.

Term, *War*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Sutton
Copyist.

D

3

N. H.

John Philips

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
in Captain David McGregores Company in the
third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Col^o Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780
to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Term, *War*

Casualties: *Promoted Corpl Aug⁶ 1st*
1780

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^l
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

173.10

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Hand

P

3

N. H.

John Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Capt. & Quaker* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

62.50

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1126

Phillips, Nath

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 7356114	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P.

3

N. H.

Nath Phillips

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated June, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard at the
Co. of 1st

U. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Math. Phillips

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates
for the war in Cap^t Benj Ellis's Comp'y Col^o
Scammell's Reg^t specifying the place of Resi-
dence and Towns they Engaged For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb, 1757.

Town resides in, Andover

Town inlisted for, Andover

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

61

(548d)

J. C. Lumbert Copyist.

1127

Phillips, Nehemiah

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35422731	22	
2	7235512	23	
3	7235532	24	
4	7235545	25	
5	336466	26	
6	336466	27	
7	336466	28	
8	336466	29	
9	336466	30	
10	336466	31	
11	336466	32	
12	336466	33	
13	336466	34	
14	336466	35	
15	336466	36	
16	336466	37	
17	336466	38	
18	336466	39	
19	336466	40	
20	336466	41	
21	336466	42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 1431. 372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Abneriah Phillips

Pr

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79th and Jan , 1780 .

Roll dated ^{Comm. Sanborn} Feb 5 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1779 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Neh^h Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Colⁿ
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

57

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Hand

P

3

N. H.

Abner H. Phillips

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
the Company Formally Commanded by Captain
W^m Ellis of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment
from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the
Times of the Inlistments & the Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

_____ 17 _____

Inlisted, _____ 17 _____

Term, _____

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545m)

J. C. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Neh^r Phillips

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised in the Regiment of Militia,
under the command of Col. David Webster of
Plymouth, to fill up the Three Continental
battalions raised in the State of New Hampshire
for the service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Plymouth

Sept. 1, 1777.

Town Inlisted for,

Plymouth

Date of Inlistm't,

May 17, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

157

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Uchermann Phillips
Gileman Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1st Sunday
Dec 1st, 1774.

Town,

Plymouth

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. W. Hendley

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Pilgrimage

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In
Cap^t Benjⁿ Ellis's Company In the 3^d New
Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780
Till Jan'y 1st 1781

Revolutionary War.

List dated

11th Hampshire

June 1st, 1781.

Inlisted,

April 4

, 1781.

Term,

1st Jan'y

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

52

(645m)

J. C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

J²

N. H.

Nehemiah Phillips

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River,*
May 10, 1781

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

(515i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Nehemiah Phillips

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

This may Certify that the following persons are Soldiers engaged in the Continental Service for the Town of Plymouth during the war—(viz)

Benjamin Phillips, Dead

Edward Evins

James Barns

Joseph Hobart

John Phillips

who Inlisted into said Army before the Commencement of the year 1778

Nehemiah Phillips

Winthrop Fox

Nicholas Hall

who Inlisted into said Army or have been procured since the end of the year 1777

All said Men engaged in said service for said Town and have been considered as part of its Quota according to the Acts and Resolves of the General Court. The said Benjamin Phillips we have heard has Joined the Corps of Invalids at or near Philadelphia may be Deceased or otherwise Discharged from said service, which if it is the Case it leaves seven men being the Towns Quota good in the field —

Joseph Smith belonging to the Town of Plymouth who served the Town of Plaistow three years & has since Inlisted during the War

John Willoughby Capt

Sam^l Emerson

Rich^d Bayley

Selectmen of Plymouth

Boscawin claim some

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Plymouth

May 22, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

284

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

J

3

N. H.

Neh^h Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 8th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

Hand
Copyist.

3

N. H.

Neh^h Philips

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Eighth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 1st*, 17

Am^t Wages *80*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

N. H.

Aseniah Phillips

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

1st dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

May 17, 1777
by Colonel Daniel Webster

For the War,

+ 150 -

For 12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Asenmah Phillips

Appears on a

List *

of men's names in Cap^t Rowell's & Munrowe's
Companies of Infantry who rec^d 15 Dollars each
of L^t Jno^a Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May
10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 401 dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Blasius
Copyist.

P

N. H.

Abner Phillips

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

P. 1

N. H.

Chester^h Phillips

Appears on a-

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Col David Webster

Inlisted 1779,

May 1st

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Plymouth

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Nehemiah Phillips

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Plymouth	Dr
1779 To paid the following Men enlisted in May 19 the Continental Service during the present war with Great Britain	
Nehemiah Phillips Continental Bounty £60	
State Bounty £90	150
Nicholas Hall Continental Bounty £60	
State do. 90	150
June 14 Winthrop Fox Continental Bounty £60	
State do 90	150
	<hr/>
£ Rec ^d to Col ^d David Hobart	450

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Plymouth

£ Sam^d Emerson Selectman

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 16, 1779—
The above acc^o is well vouched & right cast
amount four hundred & fifty pounds—

Ex^d £ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for Four hun-
dred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
Plymouth

Jos. Senter

Copy Att^d N Parker."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431372.

Number of record:

302

(5457)

J F Hamelton

Copyist.

P

3

K. H.

c Nehemiah Phillips

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy:

Whereas We the subscribers have enlisted
ourselves as soldiers in the services of
the United States of America during the
present War with Great Britain for two Men
of the Quota of Plymouth in the County
of Bradford in said State We have there-
fore Received of John Willoughby and
Samuel Emerson Treasurers of Plym-
outh aforesaid in behalf of said Town
Two Hundred Dollars Each being
the Continental bounty to each of
us advanced by said Plymouth.
Plymouth 19th May 1779 over
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

37
(546i)

Jackson

Copied.

AUG. 5

37355585

1897

Nehemiah Phillips
Nicholas Hall

400 Dollars

P | 3 | N.H.

Nehemiah Phillips

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy
Whereas We the Subscribers have
Enlisted our Slaves as Soldiers
in the Service of the United
States of America during the
present War with Great Britain
for two men of the Quota of the Town
of Plymouth in the County of Hapton
in said State, We have Received
of Samuel Emerson & John Will
oughby Select Men of said Town
in the month of April Three
Hundred Dollars, Each being
over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

37

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

5
-
6
-
7
-
8
-
9
-
0

37355588

1897

the State Bounty to each of us
advanced by said Plymouth.

Plymouth 19th May 1779
600 Dollars

Nehemiah Phillips

Nicholas Hall

P

3

N. H.

Abel Phillips

Appears with the rank of *Not effective* on a
Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term,

1779 war

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Garrison

Copyist

P

N. H.

Acham^h Phillips

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading :

Plymouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

V. H. P. Ripley
Copyist

1128

Phinney, Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: 27 P 431 372

See also

P.

3

N. II.

Robt. Phinney

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept. & Oct. , 1780 .
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fort Mifflin, Nov. 2 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at the Siege

AH Davis

P

3

N. H.

Robert Phinney

Capt. Ellis

Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

July 1

, 1780

Discharged,

Dec. 5

, 1780

Time of Service,

5

months,

5

days.

@ 40/ per month & 10.6.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

B. H. H.

Copyist.

P | | **N. H.**

Robert Henry

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Discharged, 17

Age, 6

Town, Millsborough

County, Millsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

W. Scott

Copyist.

1129. 1129-a
Pickden, Boston

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

3

N. H.

Boston Pickden

Phi

Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Covid at the
Lines

Abt Davis

1129-a

Pickering, Boston

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

K & P. 431.372

See also

P | N. H.

Boston Pickering

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Boston Pickering

Time in Service,

5

mo.

12

days.

Amount of Wages,

10.16

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5-

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

12.7

Am^o in good money,

17 8.7

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Nicholas Pickering

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

Doston Pickering

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Town went for,

Pickering

Time of Engagement,

July 6, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 4, 1780.

Time in Service,

5 Months *2* Days.

Amount Wages, £

223, *2*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335, *0*, *0*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

47

Amount, £

58, *4*

Whole Amount, £

1006

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. H. L. D.

Copyist.

P |

| N. H.

Boston Pickering

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 13, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Newington

Miles Travel to Worcester, *27*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Easton Pickering

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Town,

Newington

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Boston Pickering

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respectively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Time of Inlistm', July 12, 1780

Age, 20 years

Stature, 5 ft 5 in.

Complexion, Moderate

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

223

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Boston Pickering

Major Wait

Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

July 1

, 1780

Discharged,

Dec 6

, 1780

Time of Service,

5

months,

6

days.

a 4 of pr month £10. 8. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

B. Roman

Copyist.

1130
Pierce. Asa.

1129-a

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce. Asa.

1130-a

Pierce, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, David

x

1130-b

Pierce Ephraim

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

RyP. 436.372

✓
See also

P |

N. H.

Ephraim Pease

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia
commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State
of New Hampshire to fill up the 3^d New Hamp-
shire Battalions in the Continental Service
enlisted for one Year.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Amherst

August 7th, 1779.

Town went for,

Hollee

Time of Enlistment,

17

Time of Engagemt,

July 26, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

W. P. R. Pease

/ Copyist.

P

N. H.

Ephraim Pairce

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amherst New
Hamp. July 12, 1779.

Pass'd M^{tr} July 26

Ephraim Pairce

for Colles

Number of record:

72

(645m)

Scottrell

Copyist.

9 17

N. H.

Ephraim Pierce

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

"We certify that the Bounties given by the Town of Hollis to the years men Jerahmeel Bowers, Caleb Stiles, Caleb Stiles Jun^r Joseph Stearns, Ephraim Pierce Jacob Hobart, Grant Powers & Simeon Foster, for their Service in the Continental Army from July 1779 to July 1780—was a free gift to them and that it was never the Design of the Town that said Bounties should reckoned towards their Wages and pray they may have their Depreciation according to the Encouragement they enlisted upon—

William Cumings }
Jeremiah Prichard } Selectmen "

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Hollis
Dec^r 6th, 1784.

Remarks:

Number of record:

97

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Enthaim Parse

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

1st Oct, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 26, 1777
by Col. Thomas Hitchcock

For the War,

For 12 months,

+ 60

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

P 1

N. H.

Eph^m Pierce

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 17, 17

Mustered by

E. B. Thompson

Inlisted 1779,

June 26

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

16 miles

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Eph^m Pierce

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

“The State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Hollis Dr

For the Bounty paid 8 men enlisted in the Continental Service
for one year—1779 July 26—

Caleb Stiles	Eph ^m Pierce	} £60. each \mathcal{L}	Rec ^d to the Com- m ^{ce} for Hollis	£360.0.-
Jerathmeel Bowers	Caleb Stiles Jr.			
Francis G. Powers	Simeon Foster			
Joseph Wheat	{ £60. each \mathcal{L}	Rec ^d to the Selectmen	120.0.-	£480.0.-
Joseph Stearns				

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis

\mathcal{L} Reuben Dow

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Nov^r 12th 1779

The above acct is well vouched, amounts to four hundred &
eighty Pounds—Col Moses Nichols mustered the men—

Ex^d \mathcal{L} Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis an order on the
Treasury for the within sum of four hundred and eighty
pounds

Reuben Dow

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

183

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

P |

1774

Ephraim Paice

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of stated as follows:
At Blanchard Sir Please
to Pay all our wages
to Joseph Wheat and
substant money
Being one year from
the 1779 to the year
1780 and his Recite
shall Be your dis-
charge for the same.
Westpoint June 27 1780.
Jerathmial Bowers
Ephraim Paice

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

528

(545i)

E. Paice

Copy 1

4-100

37349225

1697

Recd of James Blanch-
ard P. M. one Hundred
& Eleven pounds & m
in full for Jeremiah
Bowers & Ephem
Piere pay from 26
Jue 1779 to 26 Jue
1780 -
Joseph Wheat

L 111

Ephraim Peirce

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have Rec^d Sixty Pounds Lawful money Each, paid us in hand, by Mess^{rs} Jeremiah Ames, Doct^r Jonathan Fox and Jacob Jewett Jun^r: (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles to Raise Nine men for the Continental Army for one year) the said Sixty pounds being for the Bounty of Each of us which was Allowed by the State of New Hampshire for those who inlisted for one year as aforesaid, and We each of us ingage to Serve in the Continental army for the said Town of Holles one year each from the date hereof Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

July 26, 1779.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Ag. 15. 1888

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Ephraim Pierce.

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^r
Rigiment from the months of June & July
1779 to June & July 1780—and received their
pay at five pound per month in Continental
money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October

22nd

, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. H. Hensley
Copyist.

N. H.

(*Salmon*)
Copyist.

✓ 1130-c
Pierce, Simon

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431.372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Simon Pierce

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^r
Rigiment from the months of June & July
1779 to June & July 1780—and received their
pay at five pound per month in Continental
money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October

Novy, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548d)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Simon Pierce

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From
Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing
the time of their Inlistment Discharge and
time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

11th Feb^{ry} 1780, 17

When Inlisted }
and Term

July 1 1777 3 years

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

63

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1130-d
Pike, Perkins

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

Q & P 431.372

✓ See also

P

3

N. H.

Perkins Pike

Col. Scammell's

Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

July 4

, 1780

Discharged,

Dec. 15

, 1780

Time of Service,

5

months,

11

days.

@ 40/12 month £10. 14 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

Pay Roll*

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, *Peckham and Co*

Time of Engagement, _____, 17__.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel
Home, 2000, 1755.

Time in Service, 5 Months 12 Days.

Amount Wages, £ s d

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 53 5 -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 82

Amount, £ 5-3. 5

Whole Amount, £ 11 5 6 1 3.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Perkins Pike

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *(Not dated)*

Name, *Perkins Pike*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *22* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 9. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*—

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 2*

Am^o in good money, *11. 2. 6*

Am^o in New Emission, —

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order W. Cheswell.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

J. R. Street

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Perkins Pike

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 12, 17

Town Inlisted for, New market

Miles Travel to Worcester, 89

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Zouman

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Cerkins Pike

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

19

Town,

New-Market

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Exempt

Copyist.

PIKE, PERKINS

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Perkins (Pike)

— 17th 2nd 16

1130-2

Pikering, Boston

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pickering, Boston

✓ 1131
Piper, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	26 <i>3 7 3 5 3 1 6 9</i>
2 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	27 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>
3 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	28 <i>6 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>
4 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	29 <i>6 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>
5 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	30
6 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	31
7 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	32
8 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	33
9 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	34
10 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	35
11 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	36
12 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	37
13 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	38
14 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	39
15 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	40
16 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	41
17 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	42
18 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	43
19 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	44
20 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	45
21 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	46
22 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	47
23 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	48
24 <i>3 5 4 5 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	49
25 <i>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sep. N. London's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 30 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv,

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1 1777 to Jan'y 1 1778

Roll dated

op N^o Valley Forge Jan'y 2 1778

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

D

3

N. H.

David (Piper)

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains (Camp)*

Aug 6, 178

Where inlisted, *Wilmington*

Date of Inlistment, *30 May, 17*

For what Term, *3 Years*

Time when joined, *16 June, 17*

Whole Time of Subsistence, *2 Weeks, 3 Days.*

Amount of Subsistence }
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } *3* Dollars, *1* 90th Parts
Week,

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *50* Dollars, *1* 90th Parts
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Hooker

Copyist.

8

3

N. H.

Davis Piper

Sir, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 11* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Scammell

D

3

N. H.

David Piper

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Cap' Gray's Company 3 N. H.
Battallion and the Different Terms they have to
Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months,

20

Days,

23

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wanbury Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. H.

D

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv.

^{Rate}
{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Heartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Weaver

P

3

N. II.

David Piper

Prin

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

exp. Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last master

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Seammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. H. H.

David Piper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *by Committee on Claims*
Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode

Holybro

Time when Mustered *July 2*, 1777.

State Bountty

220

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

16th 8d

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Sept White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Princetown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Davis Piper

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *ep North Castle July 22, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Princeton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Heane

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. Mearns

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

W. Piper

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv,

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Valueford Mar 8, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wear

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pumpkin Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meeker

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. April, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated 21st March 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Horse Neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated at New Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. H. H.

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, Dec 1779 + Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury, Feb 5 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 30 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mease

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

166.20

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

33.30

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

Mar
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Appears with the rank of *Co. 4* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted and Term, *May 30th*

1777

3 year

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

71

(648d)

J. Allerson
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

David Pipers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, *May 30*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Casualties : *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(648d)

J. Patterson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

“ Copy of Money paid Those who were Dis-
charged after 1 Nov^r to the time they left the
Service—as P Rec^t Taken on another Paper ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

David Piper
from 1 Nov. to 30 May, 1780
£ 35-

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. Bowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

David Piper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
that have Served in the Col^{os} Company in the
Third N. Hamp^r Reg^t in the year 1780, with
the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths,
Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, May 30, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks; Discharged May 30 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

1132
Piper, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352	26	37253168
2	352	27	5311
3	352	28	2245
4	352	29	870
5	352	30	
6	352	31	
7	352	32	
8	352	33	
9	352	34	
10	352	35	
11	352	36	
12	352	37	
13	352	38	
14	352	39	
15	352	40	
16	352	41	
17	352	42	
18	352	43	
19	352	44	
20	352	45	
21	352	46	
22	352	47	
23	352	48	
24	352	49	
25	352	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also _____

B

3

N. H.

John Piper

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell, *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated p McLeod's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23 . 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with Colo
Scammell.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. H. H.

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Prior,

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver

John Piper

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

op N. Valley Forge Jan 7 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

John Piper

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. C. Caver

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

P. W.

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

W. Raver

Robert Piper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *By Committee on Claims*
October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode *Halfboro*

Time when Mustered *May 24*, 1777.

State Bounty *£20.*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 *6-84*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Stingler

B

3

N. H.

John Piper

Priv

Date

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Heartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Priv

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Waver

39

3

N. H.

John Stiper

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Cap^t Gray's Company 3 N. H.
Battallion and the Different Terms they have to
Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months,

20

Days,

23

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Carroll

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Sir,

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(4)

3

N. H.

John Piper

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, *Waldenburgh*

Date of Inlistment, *23 March, 17*

For what Term, *1 year*

Time when joined, *16 April, 17*

Whole Time of Subsistence, *3* Weeks, *2* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } *4* Dollars, *4*/₉₀th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty, } *24* Dollars, *4*/₉₀th Parts

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated at White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Piper

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Waver

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Value for the Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Jonⁿ Siper

Pri

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month <

of Nov. Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23 . 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Heaver

P

3

N. H.

Ino Piper

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Dumpton Nov 22 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick as Womring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated 9th Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd New-London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Ep New Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

167

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term, *May 23rd*

1777 3 year

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

71

(548d)

Fullerton

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *33.70*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

Ward
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Piper

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, *May 23*, 1777.

Term, *3 year*

Casualties : *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

Tattersall

Copyist.

D. |

3

| N. H.

John Piper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
that have Served in the Col^d Company in the
Third N. Hamp^r Reg^t in the year 1780, with
the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths,
Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *May 23*, 17*78*.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Discharged May 23 1780*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓
1133
Piper, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 431372

See also Excellency Guard.

✓
1133
Piper, Thomas

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

RP 431372

✓
See also *Excellency Guard.*

P
Thomas Piper

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
 Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Piper

Piper,

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 24 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Piper

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st 1777 to Jan'y 1 1778 .

Roll dated Sep^r N^o Valley Forge Jan'y 2 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Piper

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 21

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Piper

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Value for'de Mar 1

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Piper

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778.

* Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On his Exeny's List

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Wear

D

3

N. H.

Thomas Piper

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
June 6th, 1778.

Where inlisted, *Waltham, B.*

Date of Inlistment, *24 May*, 17

For what Term, *3 (Years)*

Time when joined, *10 June*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *3* Weeks, *3* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } *2* Dollars, *6* 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } *23* Dollars, *6* 90th Parts

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(548d)

J. Watson

Copyist.

04)

3

N. H.

Thomas Ship

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Cap' Gray's Company 3 N. H.
Battallion and the Different Terms they have to
Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months,

30

Days,

23

Casualties:

On Genl Washington's guard

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Thos Piper

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Execd October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode *Silman town*

Time when Mustered *May 24*, 1777.

State Bounty *L 20.*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 *8"*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. Taylor

P

N. H.

Thomas Piper

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilman town
February 7th A.D., 1777.

Town Belongs to, Gilman town

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt^t Gray

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thom^s Piper

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

166.50

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Murd

P

N. H.

Thos Piper

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

“Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn
for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted
to fill up the Continental Army—1780

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money	. 225	0
Tho ^s Piper } at 45s	4 10
Dan ^l Carey }		
Charles Cook	1 10
David Howe	4

By rec^{ts} 235 0

The amount of this acc^o charged in Account
Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims (This Account is well
Exeter May 24 1782 } vouched

Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds
Lawful Money

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun

Ex^d P. Boyer, Jr.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

24th Dec^r 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

174

(545i)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Piper

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not Sated, 17 .

Inlisted, *May 24*, 1777 .

Term, *War*

Casualties : *Transf'd to his Excellents*
Guard Feby 15 1778

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(648d)

J. Atterson
Copyist.

(P)

3

N. H.

Thomas Piper

Appears with the rank of *(Pvt)* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January
1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment
Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____
Not dated, 17 ____.

When Inlisted and Term, *May 21th*
1777 3 years

Remarks: *Transferred to his*
Excellency's Guard Feby 15th
1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

Stallerson
Copyist

1133-a

Pitts, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pitts, Thomas

1133-2

Pitt. Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pitts. Thomas

1134
Pitts Thomas
1133-6

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pitts Thomas

1135
Pitts, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 3 5
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Pitts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 18, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777*.
Sept. 5, 1777.
Roll dated *Sept. 5, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

J

3

N. H.

John Pitt

Port.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

John

J

3

N. H.

John Pitt

Det. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of *Nov. 1, 1776 to June 15, 1777* .

Roll dated *June 15, 1777* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

J. C. An

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Pitts

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated *at near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap^t Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknol- edge to have Rec^d of William White muster master for said Compenny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknowledge the above as Witness our hands

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester N. H.

March

, 1777 .

Thomas^{his} Pitt
mark

20.0.0

Number of record :

6

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Pitts

Pot. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Pitts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Bogart

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Thos Pitts

Pat. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Pitts

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Bogan

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Pitts

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Comp^y (in the
third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the
Men's Names, and the different Terms they
have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept

18, 1778.

The War, _____

N^o of Years, 1

N^o of Months, 7

N^o of Days, 13

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

Bowman

(555)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thos

Pitt

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Pitts

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

2P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitt

Pitt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated 6p. north castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

* Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Ch. Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on comd at the
lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Pitts { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1778.

Roll dated

April 1st 1778

1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Bigan

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Pittes^{*}

Pct. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Cct., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Bogan

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Pitts { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Cap. Easton June 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Began

Copyist

P | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Pot. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.
Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

from Mich. 11/9, 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Bogan

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Petts

Pet. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. Reading April 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(548)

BCgan

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Pitt

Pvt. { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated ~~Apr. Redding~~ Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

2P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitt

Pitt, { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Sep. Reading Nov 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

P

3

N. H.

Thos.

Pitt

Pitt,

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1777 & Jan., 1778.

Roll dated by Danbury Feb. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Pot. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct., 1780.

Roll dated ^{Camp Soldiers Fortune} Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation

170.41

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Non Comm^d Officers and Privates in Cap^t
Dan^l Livermore's Company in the 3^d New
Hampshire Reg^t that were Enlisted During war
and For three year—From the first of Jan^y
1777 to Jan^y first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 ..

Enlisted, *Apr 20 1778*

For what Term, *the war*

Casualties :

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Looking

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Inlisted for the war & three years in Cap^t Dan^l
Livermore's Company third New Hamp^r Reg^t
From Jan^r 1st 1780 to Jan^r first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Inlisted, *Apr 12*, 1778.

For what Term, *War*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitio

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col^o
Alexander Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State
of New Hampshire for the Continental Service.
Muster'd & paid by W^m White, Must^{er} Mast^{er},
March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

When mustered _____, 17

State Bounty *20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Augler

(543h)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

80.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fourth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

2nd Decr.

, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Pitts

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever
Been In Cap^t Dan^l Livermore's Comp^y In the
3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from
the 1st day of Janur^y 1777 to the 1st day of Jan^y
1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths
discharges Promotions & disertions during the
time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for, *April*

21st 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

J. Atkinson
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Pitts

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^s of Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

1 Dollars, *64* 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548d)

J. Sullivan

Copyist.

1136
Pollard, Barten

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Barlin Pollard

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formaly of the Late Cap^t Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

, 17

Term,

War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J. C. Alexander
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Barlin Pollard

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col^o H. Dearborn's Com-
pany in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For
the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Inlistment, *March 1*, 1780.

Term, *War*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J C Hurdley

Copyist.

J

3

N. H.

Barten Pollard

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd. Fish-*
Kills

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W. H. Hall

(P)

3

N. H.

Barton, Ellard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

Barton Pollard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17
66-67

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1136-10

Poller, Abraham

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Potter, Abraham

1137
Pomp, Peter

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book-Mark:

RyP 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

3d

Pt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1st to June 15, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 15, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *in the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P | **3** | **N. H.**

3d

3d, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1877 to Sept 1877, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1877, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Peter Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1st Jan 1777*, 1777 .

Roll dated *June 2, 1777* .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks _____ .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3d

11 { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Oct 21*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P | **3** | **N. H.**

Peter Pamp

Pnt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1775.

Roll dated *Valley Forge March 8*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Peter Smith

Pt { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See March 15, 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Peter (Camp)

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
(Aug 21), 1778

Where inlisted, *Weymouth*

Date of Inlistment, *24 Jan'y, 17*

For what Term, *3 Years*

Time when joined, *22 April, 17*

Whole Time of Subsistence, *12* Weeks, *4* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } *16* Dollars, *68* 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty, } *26* Dollars, *68* 90 Parts

Casualties: *Dead*

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Peter Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's
Company, Col^o Scammel's Regiment, mustered
and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims.*

Exeter Octo. 11, 1778.

Places of Abode *Exeter*

Time when Mustered *Decy 6*, 1777.

State Bounty *L^y 20.*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Thompson

P

3

N. H.

Peter Pomeroy

Appears with the rank of *Riate* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

51.20

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

Petter Pomp

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Janⁿ 1777 to Jan^y 1780
Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term,

27th 77 War

Remarks: *Dead March 15th 78*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Petter Pomp

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Peter Pump
Yr., Cap^t Z. C. Pump Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s *Dead*

Sum due *27* dol: *2* nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page *1*

(547)

Copyist.

1138
Poor, Enoch

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.^e

Brig. Gen.^e

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 358877	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: A.P. 431372

See also

P | 3 | N. H.

Enoch Poor
B. Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a Copy:

Camp Pratt Valley Forge, Jan'y 3^d 1778

Sir

I would be glad to recommend Major
Henry Dearborn, who is the Eldest Major
in the New Hampshire State, to fill the Vacancy
made by Lieut Colonel Colburn of Colo
nel Scammell's Regiment killed the 19th
Septemb^r last-

Enoch Poor B. Genl

His Excellency

Genl Washington

(Endorsed.) Major Dearborn. Commissioned
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

35

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Enoch Poor

Appears with the rank of *Brig. Gen* on a
Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Seammell
for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

1033.30

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Hand

P

3

N. H.

Enoch Poor

Appears with the rank of *Brig^r Gen^l* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

3383.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1139
Porter, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Joseph Porter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Non Comm^d Officers and Privates in Cap^t
Dan^l Livermore's Company in the 3^d New
Hampshire Reg^t that were Enlisted During war
and For three year—From the first of Jan^y
1777 to Jan^y first 1780 with the Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Enlisted, *Apr 1st*, 1778.

For what Term,

23 year

Casualties: *Died Apr. 27. 1778*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Joseph Porter June 17

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of a Part of Cap Daniel Livermore's Comp^y in Col^o Seammel's Reg^t mustered at the desire of Lt^t Col. Colburn of said Reg^t, which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1777. We the Subscribers Do acknowledge that we have received of Tho Sparhawk, one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire, the several sums prefixed to our names,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Waltham

June, 1777.

Age *16*

Places of Abode *chesterfield*

Travel *29*

Bounty *£ 20*

Mileage *4^s - 10^d*

Total *£ 20 - 4^s 10^d*

Names *Joseph Porter*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Hugler

P

3

N. H.

Joseph Porter

P. 1st. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated ^{at} near Londonderry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted ^{apt. 1} _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment ^{3 years} _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on Comd. with
Det.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

3

N. H.

Joseph Porter

{ Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated ^{Sept. near Valley Forge} Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Bogan

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Joseph Porter

{ Capt Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: all commanded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Bogan

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Joseph Porter

Post, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated ^{Cap. Valley Forge} Mch. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Bogart

Copyist

P | 3 | N. H.

for Porter

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 2 allegedly April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

P

3

N. H.

Joseph Porter
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lead Apr. 21,*
1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Joseph Porter

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lead Apr. 27,*

1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Began

Copyist

P

3

N. H.

Joseph Porter

Appears with the rank of *Pr+* on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever
Been In Cap^t Dan^l Livermore's Comp^y In the
3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from
the 1st day of Janur^y 1777 to the 1st day of Jan^y
1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths
discharges Promotions & disertions during the
time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Sated

, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for, *Aprile*

1st 1777 3 Years

Remarks: *died April 27th 1778*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(648d)

Tallerson
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Jo: Porter

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^s of Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

11

Dollars,

30

90th Parts.

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548d)

J. Allen
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Joseph Porter

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation

50.56

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1140
Porter, Nath.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37384170	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

P

3

N. H.

Rev. Nath. Porter

Chap., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officers*
Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated *Windsor, June 15, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 8*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not joined*

(544)

Collings
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Nathaniel Porter
Chaplain *13^d* Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(545m)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

1141
Potter, Abraham

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 3	29
5	30
6 555	31
7 155	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

Ref 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Abraham Potter

P. A.

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 15, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 3* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Chapman Potter

1777, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 16 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated September 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Took 100 lbs. of powder.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

100

N. H.

Chas. H. Patter

-----, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st 1877, 177.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks * Died Sept. 31st

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

D

3

N. H.

(*Charles*) *Potter*

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, *Wallingham*

Date of Inlistment, *3rd April*, 17

For what Term, *3 Years*

Time when joined, *2nd April*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *3* Weeks, *1* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } *4* Dollars, *18* 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } *24* Dollars, *18* 90 Parts

Casualties: *Dead*

shot. 2/40

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Frederick S. Potter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's
Company, Col^o Scammel's Regiment, mustered
and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *By Committee on Claims*

Sept. 20th, 1778.

Places of Abode *Worcester*

Time when Mustered *2nd 4*, 1777.

State Bountty *200*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Abraham Potter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

19.60

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

Abm Potter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jan^y 1777 to Jan^y 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, *April*

3^d 77 *3 years*

Remarks: *Dead Sept 30th 77*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Tullerson
Copyist.

Abraham Potter
Com, Cap^t McClaugh's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s Deat.

Sum due 26 dol: 20 nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Abraham Potter

1141-a

Powall, Thomas

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum Major Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powell, Thomas

1147

Powell, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 43372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Benja Powell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

44.76

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

P

3

N. H.

Benjn. Power

Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment
who are For Ware the Companies they belong
To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1779.

Town,

Leicester

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(648d)

J. C. Connelley

Copyist.

T

3

N. H.

Benjamin Towell

Plt { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79th Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury Feb. 5*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1.* , 17 *79.*

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See card.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

3

N. H.

Benjamin Powell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men in Cap^t Hawkins' Company N^o 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Wimp Dumbury
Feb 4, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, June
1, 1779 War

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(b48d)

Chilodactylus

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benj. Powell

Appears with the rank of *Private & Drum* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

542h)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Lowell

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of Ninth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

N. H.

Benjamin Powell

Appears on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire to the
Selectmen of Weare Dr
July 1779³ To paid 2 Soldiers enlisted in
one of the New Hampshire Contin^t Regiments
during the war mustered by Col^o Daniel
Moor

Benjamin Powell

Continental Bounty £ 60

State do £ 90 100-
(3 N. H.)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

78
(545i)

G. L. S. S. S.
Copyst.

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Force

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the
third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Col^o Alexander Scammell from January
1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

March 10, 1779.

Term,

War

Casualties:

*Promoted Drummer July
31. 1780*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(645m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P | 3 | W.H.

Benjamin Powell

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy:
We the Subscribers, do hereby sever-
ally enlist our selves into the Ser-
vice of the United States America,
in one of the New Hampshire Regim-
ent During this present War and
from a Belief that our officers set
over us.

July the 2^d 1774.

July 5, Benjamin ^{his} Powell
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

36

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

POWELL, BENJ'A

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

To Benj^a Sowell for 1781 (3 Regt) - 21.14.

1143
Powell, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drummer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	37336203
2	27	341153
3	28	1532
4	29	384237
5	30	7321
6	31	4211
7	32	5297
8	33	4111
9	34	4912
10	35	1531
11	36	
12	37	
13	38	
14	39	
15	40	
16	41	
17	42	
18	43	
19	44	
20	45	
21	46	
22	47	
23	48	
24	49	
25	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Thos Powell

Drum M. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5th, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5th 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Powell

Drum { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(P)

3

N. H.

Thomas Powell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Cap' Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^d p^r Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Thomas L. Powell
mark

Remarks :

Number of record:

81

(545i)

Callers

Copyist.

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental
Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that
are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hampshire*
December 17, 1777.

State Bounty _____

Travel to Charlestown } *11⁰ 8^d*
No. 4 (a) 2d per mile, }

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage
for three years or during the War.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,552.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain
Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

P |

3

| N. H.

John Powell

Quartermaster { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778* .
Roll dated *Waltham, Mass Jan 2, 1778* .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *March 1, 1777* .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Collinge
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thos Powell

Drum Maj { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm. W. W.

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Powell

Drum Major

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1778.

Roll dated up Retting Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Thos Powell

Drum Maj

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Weaver

P | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Towell

Drum Major { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct-1, 1778.

Appointed Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. R. R. R.

(97)

3

N. H.

Thomas Darnall

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Isaac Frye's Company 3^d N. H. B. and
the time they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve,

18

Days to Serve,

14

Casualties:

Sick at Valley Forge

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

I

3

N. H.

Thos Powell

~~Drum Major~~ { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

G

3

N. H.

Thos Fowell

Drum Major

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778 .

Roll dated

at White Plains - Aug 5, 1778 .

Appointed

Mar 20

, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

James Powell

Comdr, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Henry Dear-
born.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated September, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Collings

Copyist.

3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Seam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 20, 1778*.

Appointed *June 1, 1778*.

Commissioned *June 1, 1778*.

Enlisted *June 1, 1778*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Powell

Drum Major { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, Pa., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Collings Copyist.

Thomas Powell

Powell, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Seam-
mell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia April*, 1778.

Appointed *June*, 1778.

Commissioned *June*, 1778.

Enlisted *June*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Scamell

Company, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 10th 1778*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

3

N. H.

Joseph Powell

Drum, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778 .
Roll dated Feby. 21 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties
Filed with them

Remarks: Made up in the field
Officers roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P | **3**

| **N. H.**

Simon Parrell

Scammell { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Scam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Complimentary Page 11th*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P

3

N. H.

Thos Powell

Drum

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bumpston Nov 22 1779.

Appointed Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Powell

Drum Major { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp E. Scammell*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced May 28*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Powell

Drum Major { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779 .

Roll dated Camp Apr 1 , 1779 .

Appointed Mar 20 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. W.

P

N. H.

Thomas Powell.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Amherst

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Amherst

Time of enlistment,

1777.

Term of engagement,

3 years

Regiment enlisted in,

Scammell

Company,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. K. Huxley

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Powell

Drum Maj. { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated approx Near Reading Mar, 1779.

Appointed Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Waver

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Powell

Dr Maj { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *at New Reading Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 20*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Heaven

P

3

N. H.

Thom^s Powel

Drum, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Nov. Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Jan 5, 17

Appointed March 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Powell

Appears with the rank of *Drum Maj* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the
IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January
1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment
Discharges and time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term, *Mar 18th*

1777 3 year

Remarks: *Reduced to a Common
Drummer May 28 1779*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

T. J. J. J.
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thomas Lowell

Appears with the rank of *Drum. Major* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, *March 18*, 1777.

Term, *3 year*

Casualties : *Reduced to a Common*

Drum Major 28. 1779

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(648d)

J. H. H. H.
Copyist.

W

3

N. H.

Thomas Powell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
that have Served in the Col^d Company in the
Third N. Hamp^r Reg^t in the year 1780, with
the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths,
Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Inlisted, *March 20*, 1778.

For what term, *3 Years*

Remarks: *Discharged March 18, 1780*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thos^d Powell

Drawn

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

“ Copy of Money paid Those who were Dis-
charged after 1 Nov^r to the time they left the
Service—as Rec^d Taken on another Paper ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Thos^d Powell Drawn

from 1 Nov. to 18 March 1780

£ 24. 2. 6

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. B. Boman

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Thos. Powell

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *not dated*

Man's Name, *Thos. Powell*, 17

Place of abode, *Amherst*

Company, *Capt Frye*

Regiment, *Colo Scammell*

Term of Inlistment, *Three years*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copy st.

P

3

N. H.

Thos^e Powell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3^d N. Hamp Reg^t have Re^d of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Nov^r 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Discharge,

Mich 18; 1780

Sum paid, £ 24. 2. 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Thomas Powell

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Thomas Powell

Exs at Cedarox, Pieon deroga, 18, 8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Th^s Powell

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages

19.50

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Hand

P

3

N. H.

Thom's Powell

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

191.50

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W. H. 1

P O W E L L , T H O M A S

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

1771

1771 of 1771 & 1772

1144
Power, Grant

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 733-1-2-3-0	27
3 3546-1-5	28
4 61-1-2	29
5 1-1-5-3	30
6 7-1-1-1	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

N. H.

Grant Powers

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

Sir Please to Pay to Ensign Arch^d Stark of Cap^t Gilman's Company all the wages & Subsistence money which becomes due from the United States of America to us as Soldiers in Cap^t Gilman's Company In the 3^r Newhampshire Regiment from June 26th 1779, till June 26, 1780 Taking his receipts which shall be your sufficient discharge for the same and by doing of which you will Greatly oblige your most humble Servants

To Lieu^t James Blancherd Paymaster of the 3^r Newhampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp West Point

June 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Gilman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Grant Power

Pvt

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec 79th Jan , 1780 .
Roll dated Feb 5 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June , 1779 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command
at Fairfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Powers

Appears on a

Return*

of the Continental Soldiers for the Town of
Winchester that are inlisted Dureing the war
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Winchester*
May 7, 1781.

The above Soldiers have Rec^d
large bounties from this Town
Daniel Ashley } Select
Nehemiah Houghton } men
Nelson Holmes }

Recruit for Abraham Lawrence

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

75

(548d)

Gallison
Copyist.

P

N. H.

Grant Power

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"We certify that the Bounties given by the Town of Hollis to the years men Jerahmeel Bowers, Caleb Stiles, Caleb Stiles Jun^r Joseph Stearns, Ephraim Pierce Jacob Hobart, Grant Powers & Simeon Foster, for their Service in the Continental Army from July 1779 to July 1780—was a free gift to them and that it was never the Design of the Town that said Bounties should reckoned towards their Wages and pray they may have their Depreciation according to the Encouragement they enlisted upon—

William Cumings }
Jeremiah Prichard } Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Hollis
Dec 7th, 1784.

Remarks:

Number of record:

97

(552)

A H Davis

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Grant Powell

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^r
Rigiment from the months of June & July
1779 to June & July 1780—and received their
pay at five pound per month in Continental
money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October

Nov

, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 491,372.

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. C. Lundy
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Grant Powers

Appears with the rank of *Put effective* on a
Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term,

June
1779 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(648d)

Tattersall

Copyist.

1144-g

Powers Francis G.

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 431.3721

See also

P

N. H.

Francis G. Powers

Appears as shown below in an
Account *

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Hollis Dr

For the Bounty paid 8 men enlisted in the Continental Service
for one year—1779 July 26—

Caleb Stiles	Eph ^m Pierce	} £60. each 7 ^d Rec ^d to the Com- mee for Hollis
Jerathmeel Bowers	Caleb Stiles Jr.	
Francis G. Powers	Simeon Foster	

Joseph Wheat	} £60. each 7 ^d Rec ^d to the Selectmen	120.0.-
Joseph Stearns		
		£480.0.-

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis
7^d Reuben Dow

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Nov^r 12th 1779

The above acc^t is well vouched, amounts to four hundred &
eighty Pounds—Cpl Moses Nichols mustered the men—

Ex^d 7^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis an order on the
Treasury for the within sum of four hundred and eighty
pounds Reuben Dow^r

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

183

(546i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Francis G Powers

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have Rec^d Sixty Pounds Lawful money Each, paid us in hand, by Mess^{rs} Jeremiah Ames, Doct^r Jonathan Fox and Jacob Jewett Jun^r : (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles to Raise Nine men for the Continental Army for one year) the said Sixty pounds being for the Bounty of Each of us which was Allowed by the State of New Hampshire for those who inlisted for one year as afore-said, and We each of us ingage to Serve in the Continental army for the said Town of Holles one year each from the date hereof Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 26, 1779.

Number of record:

7

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

1144-b

Powers, Grant

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Power, Grant

1145
Powers, Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

4

3

N. H.

Dosiah Powers

For { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Nov 8 '76 to Sept 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July 9*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Nosiah Powers

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1778 .

Roll dated ^{camp near Miller Forge} Jan 2, 1778 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Sept 7

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Nosiah Powers

Pvt { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778 to Jan. 1, 1778

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778
camp near Miller Forge

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Sept 7

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Gosiah Powers

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1/77 to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp near valley Forge Jan 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deseried July 15*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Joshua Moore
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Gregg's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Reg^t. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 22nd* May, 1778.

Age *33*

Place of Abode *Newfoundland*

Travel *15*

Bounty *20*

Mileage *30*

Total *35*

Names *Joshua Moore*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

P

3

N. II.

Josiah Powers

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 25 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Westford
Nov. 7. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

3

N. H.

William Powers

Gvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bedding Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sold at auction and
June 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Power

Q

3

N. H.

Josiah Powers

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

^{Jan} 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Westmoreland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Josiah Powers

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778
Roll dated *Sanbury* *2nd*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Westmoreland*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

24)

3

N. H.

Joshua (James)

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of men in Cap^t Ellis's Company
Co^t Scammell's Reg^t and y^o No. of months they
have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Aug. White (Maine)*
15th Sept., 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, *14*

Days to Serve, *16*

Remarks: *Det. West Island*

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Hubbard

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Josiah Powers

Prv

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778
Camp White Plains Sept
Roll dated , 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 25 , 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick or Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Josiah Powers

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated ^{white Pine} Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in England

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Josiah Powers

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In French

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

3

3

N. H.

Osiak Power

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Durrough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Josiah Powers

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated ^{Camp Valley Forge} May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

P. 1

3

N. H.

Joseph Powers
Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

P

3

N. H.

Josiah Powers
Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left sick at Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Josiah Powers

Pvt

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *Mar 8*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Josiah Periers

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
June 11, 1779.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Westmor-
land

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammed

P

3

N. H.

Ossiah Fowles

Put { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Westmoreland.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

5

3

N. H.

Sosiah Powers

Prvt { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 25 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Josiah Powers

Priv.

{ Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present at Westmore-
land

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Thomson

3

3

N. H.

Oscar Powers

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stimmer

P

3

N. H.

Isiah Pomeroy

Mr., Cap^t

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
of Col: Scammels 3^d New Hamps^e reg^t Returnd
into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks,
Esq^r P. Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^s

Account

Sum due

7/1

dol:

2

nine.

Sum paid

dol:

nine.

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

5

Wm. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Josiah Powers
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 8th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17
164. 80

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(Mend)

P)

3

N. H.

Josiah Powers
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
the Company Formally Commanded by Captain
W^m Ellis of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment
from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the
Times of the^r Inlistments & the^r Casualties
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17____.

Inlisted, *April 5*, 17*77*.

Term, *3 years*

Casualties: *He was killed July 6*

1777 joined Sept 1777

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1146
Powers, Stephen

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 7 3 4 2 9 2 7	29
5 8 5 6 2 4 1	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

N. H.

Stephen Powers

Rev., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 11 1778 to Nov 17 78.*

Roll dated *Nov 17 78.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isaac Frye

Isaac Frye, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1776*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1776*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Stephen Powers

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

“Croydon September 16th 1780—agreable to an act Passed of Late in the Hon^l Court of New hampshire that the Towns throw in thare Claims to men they have in the Continantial army the Town of Croydon has three men now in the Continental army viz Paris Richardson of Acworth Wiliam Sischo of Wandail and John M^cRoberts of Springfield that is listed duering the war

Moses Whipple	}	Selectmen
Stephen Powers		of
Abijah Hall		Croydon

To the Honb^l Committy of Safty for the State of New-hampshire”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

222

(552)

Copyist.

Stephen Powers

Isaac Frye's Co., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Heath

P

3

N. H.

Stephen Powers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment & Date, *Aug 1 1777*
5 months

Remarks: *Discharged June 10*
1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

62

(548d)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

✓

1146-a

Poirs William

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P

3

N. H.

William Pows

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We The Subscribers have rec^d of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

William Pows 12 Apl

£ 27-0-

Number of record:

9

J. Townmar

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1146-b

Pratt, Charles

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ 1146-6

Pratt, Charles

3 New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

3

N. H.

Chas Pratt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves
Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of
Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years
from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of
Us Belonging to the Compency of Cap^t Daniel
Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknol-
edge to have Rec^d of William White muster
master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey
Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat
we acknowledge the above as Witness our hands

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester N. H.

March

, 1777 .

Pratt Chas

20. 0. 0

Travel £ 14 5. 0

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Lowman

Copyist.

1146-7c

Prescoat Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott Jonathan

1147

Prescott, Jonathan

3^d New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

3

N. H.

1st { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

John Prescott

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1771.

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 1771.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

Pt. { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Scott Pickett

124, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1775.

Roll dated *Jan. 21st*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 1775.

Commissioned _____, 1775.

Enlisted _____, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

F

3

N. H.

Anna Prescott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's
Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered
and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *By Committee on the*

Order of the, 1778.

Places of Abode *Scammel's*

Time when Mustered *May 6*, 1777.

State Bounty *20*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

McClary

P

3

N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell:*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1777, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Smith's Personal

P., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See record*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Michael McClary's Company in the 3
New Hampshire Reg^t Command by Col^o Alex-
ander Scammell with the mens names and time
they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^o of Years to Serve, 1

N^o of Months, 4

N^o of Days, 7

Casultees: Sick in Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Banner

Copyist.

General Personal

P. 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug. 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug. 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug. 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(4)

3

N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp
(Aug 21), 1778

Where inlisted, Brentwood

Date of Inlistment, 7th Jan'y, 1779

For what Term, 5 Years

Time when joined, 22 April, 1779

Whole Time of Subsistence, 15 Weeks, 0 Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, 20 Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty, 40 Dollars, 90 Parts

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

25

(548d)

(Hooker)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

Put

{ Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *month at* *July*, 1773.
Roll dated *White Plains Aug.*, 1773.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

2nd, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Company's first roll June 22, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P 1

3

N. H.

Jonathan Prescott
P. 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1775.

Roll dated *October 2, 1778*.

Appointed *S*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Gen. John P. Russell

P. 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17__.

Roll dated Aug 10, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Nathan Russell

P. 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1775.

Roll dated July 10th of 75, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3

N. H.

James Prescott

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*73*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*73*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*73*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*73*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*73*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Died in the service*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Jonathan Prescott

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr & 1 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

Pr, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Compton Nov.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

John Prescott

Plt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

Plt, { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

For a Present

Pt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Continued*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

Put, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777?

Roll dated *Completing Roll 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

P

3

N. H.

Jan. Present

Pat, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Feb. 4, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3

N. H.

Michael McClary

1780, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *February & March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *4 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Detached*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

O. H. King

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Jon^a Prescott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

6.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(X Ver. 2)

(543h)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Jon^a Prescott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *182*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

N. H.

Jon^a Prescott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Mar 5, 17

Dollars, _____

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J. E. Heard
Copyist

P

N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Militia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Battallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Jonathan Prescott

For

Proctor

Capt Enlisted under,

March 16 1777

Capt Moulton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. A. Moulton

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Jon^a Prefault

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec^d of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov^r to the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1 Nov 1779 to 7th Feby 1780

Jon^a + Prefault £16.3

doll 43: $\frac{2}{3}$

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Jonathan Prescott

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hamp-
shire Regiment Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Seam-
mell From the first of Jan^y 1780 to the first of
Jan^y 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments,
Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, Jan^y 17, 1777

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Jan^y 30, 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(645m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Jonathⁿ Prescott

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates
Who Are or Ever been in the Company of
Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hamp-
shire Forces From Jan^y 1777 to Jan^y 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term,

Jan
7 1777 3 years

Remarks: *Discharge Jan 30 80*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Tatkinson
Copyist.

1148

Prescott Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott Jonathan

¹¹⁴⁹
Preskett John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott Jonathan

1150
Prescott Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott Jonathan

1151
Preson Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Preson Benjamin

1152
Presson, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26 37854048
2	27 4236
3	28 14334
4	29 5111
5	30 6763
6	31 6521
7	32 7144
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R+P 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin T. Stone

Ben { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *for Mr. Vandenberg Sept 5, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Stone

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Preeson

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 1776 to June 15*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. Allen

Benjamin Preston

1791, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1771.

Roll dated *Apr. Valley Forge Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Presson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Have Inlested our Selves
Into the Contentell Army for the Term of three
years or Duering Said war with Grate Britten we
and Eatch of us being Inlested by Benj^m. Heikcox
and amos Webster into the Compenny of Capt
Benj^m Stoon we and Eatch of us do acknoledge to
have Rec^d of Will^m White muster master for
said Compenny the Sum of Twenty Pounds as a
bounty or Gratuety from Said State as Witness
our hands "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Plymouth N. H.

April 3., 1777.

Benjamin Presson 20.0.0

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benja & Redden

Plt

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wren

P

3

N. H.

Benja Presson

RA

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

XOpen

P

3

N. H.

Benja Preston

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

LMH

F

3

N. H.

Benjamin Presson

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj^a Stone's Company in Col^o Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated by Committee on Claims

Exeter, Octo 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered, 17

State Bounty \$20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Augier

(543h)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benja Reson.

Plt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Wanbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Adm

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benja Presson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Call Roll

of Captⁿ Benj^a Stone's Company in y^e 3^d New
Hamps Battalion Commanded by Col^o Alex^{dr}
Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and *17*

day to Serve, *28*

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(555)

Downman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benja Presson

Plt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Aug*, 1778.
White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

LCW

P

3

N. H.

Benja Preston

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

X Greu

G

3

N. H.

Benjⁿ Presson

Pr- { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

APR

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Preson

Preson, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

L. Preson

P

3

N. H.

Benja Pearson

Pv

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated at Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

An guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Loren

P

3

N. H.

Benja Oresdon

Per { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated at Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Stone

P

3

N. H.

Benj^a Preeson

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778 .

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Xorca

P

3

N. H.

Benja Preason

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Stone

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Presson

Pl

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated at Hampton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Went to sea

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Upson

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Plt

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

of Eastern June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

XOren

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Pesson

Pt. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
of Silver for time May 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

X. Allen

P

3

N. H.

Benja Preston

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Alma

P

3

N. H.

Benja Pearson

Pvt. { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

XORU

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Person

Plt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated by Mr Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

K. H. H.

3

N. H.

Benjamin

Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 21 1780 x Jan 1780 .

Roll dated Apr 1780, 1780* .

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted Mar 10 . . , 1771 . .

Term of enlistment 3 years . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin
Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Benj Presson

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

“ Copy of Money paid Those who were Dis-
charged after 1 Nov^r to the time they left the
Service—as $\frac{1}{2}$ Rec^t Taken on another Paper ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Benj Presson
from 1 Nov^r to 10 March 1780
£ 21. 13. 4

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Forman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Presson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benj^a Stone—
Now Com^{ded} by Cap^t McGregore

Revolutionary War.

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time, *March*

10th 1777 *3 year*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Gatterson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Presson

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

March 10, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Discharged 10th March 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Johnson
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Ben. Pesson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Feb. 1st, 17

Amount Wages

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

W. S. D.
Copyst.

P

3

N. H.

Benja Presson

Appears on a

1

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3^d N. Hamp Reg^t have Re^d of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Nov^r 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Discharge,

March 10, 1780

Sum paid, £ 21. 13. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

C

3

N. H.

Benja Pesson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Seammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount depreciation *175*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

P

3

N. H.

Benja Preton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in
Captain John Dennett's Company 3^d New
Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there
inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions
&c From Jan'y 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781—
Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment,

Mar 10, 17th.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

*Discharged March
10 1780*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545m)

J. C. Hurdley
Copyist.

1153

Presson, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

William Bresson

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Feb 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

P

3

N. H.

William Pesson

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *of Mr London Ferry, Sept 3, 1777.*

Appointed *Feb 10*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner June 16 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Agnew

P

3

N. H.

William Perisson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnental Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compenny of Cap^t Benj^m Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^d of William White muster master for Said Compenny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Charleston N. H.

March 21, 1777

William Perisson 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545)

Bonman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

William Stone

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Stone

P

3

N. H.

Wm Preston

Sergt, { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp near Reading Jan 1, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough Dec.*
23^d 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Blair

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Serjt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Transferred to the 5th Capt's
Comp^y Dec 22 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

ca

Stone

P

3

N. H.

Wm Reason

Serg, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Feb 10, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm Reason

Benjamin Stone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benjⁿ Stone's Company in Col^o Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Exeter Oct 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered _____, 17 ____.

State Bounty *\$ 20.*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Kugler

P

3

N. H.

Wm Preston

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hartford Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

P

3

N. H.

Win Prosson

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Call Roll

of Captⁿ Benj^a Stone's Company in y^e 3^d New
Hamps Battalion Commanded by Col^o Alex^{dr}
Scammell

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and

17

day to Serve,

2

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Wm Presson

Serj, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Quilbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed Feb 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

P

3

N. H.

William Preson

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

W. Preson

P

3

N. H.

William Preason

Serjt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated at North Castle July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted June 12th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Shew

P

3

N. H.

William Pesson

Serjt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed February 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted from Corp^t Jan 12, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Alma

P

3

N. H.

Am Presson

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

XOrew

P

3

N. H.

William Presdon

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated 1st Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

X Presdon

P

3

N. H.

William Pesson

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

Done

P

3

N. H.

William P. Reson

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6³ years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregor's and 3d Captain's Company.

W. Reson

02

3

N. H.

William Besson

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the
3d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb-*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge March 8*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment... *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

W. Besson

P

3

N. H.

John Preston

Sergrl { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *June*, 1779.
Camp Reading July 11, 1779.

Appointed

Feby. 10th, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

On furlough Dec.
23rd, '78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

P. H.

Q

3

N. H.

Wm Preston

Serjt, { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed

Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough Dec.
23^d 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Bliss

P

3

N. H.

Wm Preston

Sergeant

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *En fullough Dec.*
23. 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

D

3

N. H.

Open Preston

Sergh. { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Soldier
Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed

Feb. 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

D

3

N. H.

William Preston

Sergh, { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Febr. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

B. C.

Copyist.

D

3

N. H.

Wm. Dession

Sergeant, { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Spring 1779*
Winter 1779, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 10th*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

7

3

N. H.

Wm Preson

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79th Jan'y*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury Feb. 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y.*
27. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Dis.

(P)

3

N. H.

William Presson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a
Return*

of the men in Cap^t Hawkins' Company N^o 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Dunbury*
Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, *Feb'y*
10th 3 years

Remarks: *Promoted to Serjt*
January 1 1778
Discharged 10th Feb'y 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

Fatterson

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Wm Presson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company,
third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benjⁿ Stone—
Now Com^{ded} by Cap^t McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for What Time,

Remarks: *Transferred to Cap^t
Hawkins Company*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

J. Atterson
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

William Pierson

Appears with the rank of *Corp & Sergt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

244.45

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Phillip Benson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

P

3

N. H.

William Presson

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in
the late Cap^t Benjamin Stone's Company 3^d
New Hampshire Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, *Feb'y 10*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Promoted to Serg^t*

Jan 1, 1778

Discharged Feb. 10, 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Tallerson

Copyist.

D

3

N. H.

William Preston

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
in Captain David McGregores Company in the
third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded
by Col^o Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780
to January 1st 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Term, *3 Years*

Casualties: *Discharged Feb. 10, 1780*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

1154
Prest, Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

3

N. H.

Jacob Fresh

FW, { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79th Jan'y*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury Feb 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

P

3

N. H.

Joel Priest

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men in Cap^t Hawkins' Company N^o 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Dunbar*
Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, *July*
1779 1 year

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

Talbotson
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Priest

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^r
Rigiment from the months of June & July
1779 to June & July 1780—and received their
pay at five pound per month in Continental
money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October

Novy

, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. C. Linsley
Copyist.

1155
Preston William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Preston William

1155-a

Preton, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Presson, Benjamin

1155-b

Priest Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Priest Jacob

1156
Prime, Joshua

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	7356071	27	
3	6452	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

3

N. H.

Joshua Prime

Pvt

{ Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the
3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79th Jan , 1780 .

Roll dated Feb 5 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June , 1779 .

Term of enlistment year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

P

3

N. H.

Joshua Prime

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^r
Rigiment from the months of June & July
1779 to June & July 1780—and received their
pay at five pound per month in Continental
money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October

29th

, 1782.

Remarks:

not paid

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. C. Linsley
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Joshua Primes

Appears with the rank of *Put effective* on a
Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates
Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt
Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of Janu-
ary 1777 up to the first of January 1780
Shewing the times of their Inlistment, dis-
charges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, *June*

1779 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Patterson

Copyist.

1157
Prouse Thomas.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prouse Thomas.

1157-a

Prowse, Thomas

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prowse, Thomas

1157-b

Prowse, Thomas

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prowse, Thomas

1158
Proux Thomas.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Proux Thomas.

✓ 1159
Prowse, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Prouse

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scamell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated ^{Camp near} Londons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted ^{March 5} , 1777 .

Term of enlistment ^{3 years} .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. H. Hall

(548)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thom & Prowse

Job { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 13, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 8

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Thom & Prowse

P

3

N. H.

Thos Proule

Pr 1, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778
Feb 21, 17

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at (illegible)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Fastening

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Pross

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated ^{camp near} Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howell

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Prowse

prob. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, at Albany*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Hausel

(543)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Thos. Prowse

prob. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *Nov. 8*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & alby.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Zachariah Beal

Thos. Frouse, Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap^t Zachariah Beal's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammell's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge, Mus^{tr} Mast^r,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Exeter Oct 17, 1778.

Places of Abode *Charlton*

Time when Mustered *Mar 10*, 1777.

State Bounty *£ 20.*

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43,362.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Deepler

(4)

3

N. H.

Thomas (4) (Dover)

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Dorchester

Date of Inlistment,

8 April, 17

For what Term,

3 Years

Time when joined,

1 May, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence,

3 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week,

4 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Sub-

sistence and Bounty,

24 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Casualties:

Wm. K. B. Weyler Perry

Wm. K. B. Weyler Perry

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Thomas

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Th^s House

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciation

60.70

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wm. J.

(P)

3

N. H.

Thomas House

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *22d Feb*, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wm. H. H.

P

3

N. H.

Thos Prowee

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
Formaly of the Late Cap^t Zachariah Beal's
Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1, 1777.
To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war &
three years with the Dates of their Inlist-
ments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted,

March 8, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Casualties:

1778

Re-started June 1

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645m)

J. W. Hinde

Copyist.

P |

3

| N. H.

Thomas Provoe

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Cap^t Beall's Recruit-
ing Acc^t Col. Scammel's Reg^t New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

D

4

90

34

Remarks:

Absentee. Sick

Number of record:

14

Brown

(545m)

Copyist.

1160
Purkins, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

3

N. H.

Joseph Perkins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79th Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment One Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P

3

N. H.

Joseph Perkins
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who now are, and those who have been in
Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the IIIrd
Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From
Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing
the time of their Inlistment Discharge and
time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17

When Inlisted
and Term

June 26 / 1777 / 2 years

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548d)

Scammell
Copyist.

1161

Purpell, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	3 3 0 1 4	32	
8	3 7 6 0	33	
9	5 5 2 7	34	
10	6 2 2 2	35	
11	3 1 0 0 3 7	36	
12	5 2 6 7	37	
13	7 6 4 1	38	
14	5 5 6 5 6 7	39	
15	6 5 2 1	40	
16	3 2 5 1 6 7 0	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

PURPELL, JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Ch Committee for selling Nov: 4: 1783
depreciation

The Balance due to John: disposed for 17/1/9 £ 10, 15, 4
appears to be

for 1700 - 23, 13, 0
for 1701 - 20, 14, 0

(Co) of the said
(Co) of the said

P

3

N. H.

John Purcell
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^r
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation *35.80*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,32.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Hard

John Paul *

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers here-by Acknowledge we have Each of us Received in Cash and Notes of hand upon Interest of the Select-Men of the Town of Lyndeborough The Sum of Sixty Pounds as a Bounty Ordered by the Honorable Court to be Paid by the Select Men to those Persons that In-gague to Serve in the Continental Army for the Term of one Year"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Lyndeborough*
June 1st, 17*77*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

P

N. H.

John Purple

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to Serve in one of the Battalions raised by the State of Newhampshire for the term of one year, and do heareby Engge obedience to the officers Set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Yaffstown New
Hampshire, July 12, 1779.

Number of record :

70

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist.

9

3

N. H.

John Purcell

John, { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79. 1st Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury Feb 3, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 12th*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furl. by Genl. Poor
Feb. 6th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Bliss

P

3

N. H.

John Curpell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return*

of the men in Cap^t Hawkins' Company N^o 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Danbury*
Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, *July*
12, 1779 War

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

Allen
Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

Ino Purfull

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated ^{Camp Soldiers & Time} Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Giaman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P

3

N. H.

John Purcell

Priv., { Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel
Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the months

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

264 1/2

3

N. H.

P
John Purcell
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*
of 9th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^d Seammell for 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Purcell

Appears with the rank of *Priv. & Corp* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

8 Jan 1781

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Handwritten signature

N. H.

John Peck

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Dependence
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

1811
17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

7

N. H.

John Doyle

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Apr. 1st, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 20, 1777

by John Doyle & Kelly

For the War,

For 12 months,

+ c. &c.

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

John Doyle

Copyist

P 1

N. H.

John Purpile

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 17, 17

Mustered by

Wm. Miller

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. D. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

P 1

N. H.

John Purpel

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"This Sertifies that the Town of Lyndeborough hath now in the Servis the Persons whose Names are under written (viz)

Joseph Wilson	Benjamin Smith	} During the war
Isaac Carkin	Isral Hales	
John Purpel	Thomas Sewell	
John Putnam	Edward Spaulding	} for three years
Moses Ordway	Samuel Punchard	
Luther Smith		

of Lyndsborough and for Lyndsborough

N. B. Israel Hales Inlisted during the war, 1781

Ephraim Putnam } Selectmen
Jonas Kidder } of
Lyndeborough"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

287

(552)

C. H. Putnam

Copyist.

P.

N. H.

John Purple

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Lyndeborough Dr

1779 July 22 To paid 4 men inlisted in one of
the New Hampshire Reg^{ts} in the Continen-
tal Service for one year mustered by Col^o
Kelly

Israel Hutchinson John Purple } Bounty £240
Isaac Carkin & W^m Burnam } £60 each

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Lyndeborough

Stephen Peabody

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 27,
1780. The above acc^t is right

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for two hundred
& forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
Lyndeborough

Stephen Peabody

Copy Ex'd pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

397

(545i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

P

3

N. H.

John Perrell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in
Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire
Regt From the First Jan'y 1780 to the First
Day of Jan'y 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Inlistment, *July 20*, 17*79*

Term, *War*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J. C. Hendley
Cpyist.

9

3
1

N. H.

John Surber

Appears with the rank of *Inf* on a

Return*

of the men in Captain Isaac Frys Co. First New
Hampshire Regiment Com^d by Col^o (roll torn).

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

Towns they belong to,

Linsborough

Towns they go for,

Linsborough

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

39

(548d)

John Surber

Copyist.

1161 - a

Purpell, John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purpell, John

1161-6

Purple. John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purpell. John

1162
Putnam, Benj^a

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Box P 1131377

See also

P

3

N. H.

Benja Putnam

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount depreciation

144.60

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(P)

3

N. H.

Ben. Putnam

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^d Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 *76-80*.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

W. S. S.
Copyist.

P U T N A M , B E N J A M I N

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Benjamin Putnam Col Jackson 42, 13^m
settled to be paid agreeable to the Act
Richard Gilman Sen^r

1163
Pyke, Perkin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

N. H.

Perkin Pyke

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 0

of Aug Sept 9 Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Soldiers Fortune Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

1164
Quimby Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quimby Benjamin

1165

Quimby, David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	7354651	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2

3

N. H.

David Quimby

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept 9 Oct , 1780 .

Roll dated Soldiers Fortune Nov 2 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 4 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mease

2

3

N. H.

David Quimby

Col. Scammell's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of
1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^r Regiment, Com-
manded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the
United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, July 4, 1780

Discharged, Dec. 17, 1780

Time of Service, 5 months, 13 days.

(a 4 of pr month £10. 17. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. Brown

Copyist.

QUIMBY, DAVID

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

David Lumby Seventeen Pounds five shillings & three pence
Ex^t of Josiah Gulman Jun^r

1166

Quimby Hezekiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quimby Zachariah

1167
Lumby Zachariah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lumby Zachariah
J. J.

✓ 1168
Quinn, John

**3 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Surgeon Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

21

3

N. H.

John Quinn

1144, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Seam-
mell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officer*
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 3*, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Officer and Staff, Aug 28*
1780

Copyist

L

3

N. H.

11/11/1780

11/11/1780, { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *Commissioned Officer*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug, Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 3*, 1780.

Commissioned *Aug 3*, 1780.

Enlisted *Aug 3*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 killed, 1 wounded*

1 killed, 1 wounded

Remarks:

W. C. C. C.

1169
Quinby Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quinby Benjamin

+

1170

Quincy Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431 372

See also

2

3

N. H.

Benjamin Quincy

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated at London's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Maver

2

3

N. H.

Benjⁿ Quimby +

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated 1st N^o Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Q

3

N. II.

Benjamin Quinby

Priv

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. H. H.

2

3

N. H.

Benjamin Quincy

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Q

3

N. H.

Benjamin Quinby

Priv

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wear

2

3

N. H.

Benjamin Quinby

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Value for de Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

2

3

N. H.

Benjamin Quinby

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Q

3

N. H.

Benjamin *Quinby*
Prh., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(543)

Bliss
Copyist.

2

3

N. H.

Benjamin Quincy

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf. 5th Company
Decr. 22, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Y. Haven

2

3

N. H.

Benj^a Quimby
 Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
 Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated at Redding Dec-21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
 Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

2

3

N. H.

Benja Quinby

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander
Seammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New
Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd
& paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims

Excer October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Kingston

Time when Mustered May 27, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 16^s 8^d

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

2

3

N. H.

Benjamin Quincy

Priv

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Hartford Nov 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

2

3

N. H.

Benjⁿ Quinby

Pri

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Waver

2

3

N. H.

Wesley Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Cap^t Gray's Company 3 N. H.
Battallion and the Different Terms they have to
Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1, 1778

During War,

Months,

20

Days,

23

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Carroll

Copyist.

2

3

N. H.

Benjamin Quincy

Private

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. Wain

22

3

N. H.

Benja. Quincy

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Winter Harbor Camp*

Aug 1, 1778.

Where inlisted, *Proctor's*

Date of Inlistment, *23 May*, 17

For what Term, *3 Years*

Time when joined, *10 June*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *2* Weeks, *3* Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } *3* Dollars, *11* 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } *23* Dollars, *11* 90th Parts

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Jaobine

Copyist.

2

3

N. H.

Benjamin Quinby

Priv.

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Corvise Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

2

3

N. H.

Benjamin Quinby

Private

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated at North Castle July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Currells Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Q

3

N. H.

Benjⁿ Quimby

Plt, { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 17 79.
Company near
Fortenton Nov. 22, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough March
21st 40 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

Q

3

N. H.

Benjamin Quincy

Pl

{ Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *en full length*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Diss

G

3

N. H.

Benⁿ Quinby

Pl { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 23^d*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Am surrond*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Q

3

N. H.

Benⁿ Quincy

Plt.

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d
Battalion New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Benⁿ Quincy April 1, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23^d*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

Q

3

N. H.

Deus Quirby +

PL 6, { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby., 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. Reading Mass., 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23., 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

En Am? Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Bliss

Q

3

N. H.

Benⁿ Quincy
Pol., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Battⁿ New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Jan^y, 1779.*
Camp Reading Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 23^d, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

Q

3

N. H.

Benj Qumbeys +

Pvt

Capt. William Adrian Hawkins'
Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 79th Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dunbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted March
30, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's
Company.

Bliss

2

3

N. H.

Benjamin Quincy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men in Cap^t Hawkins' Company N^o 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Danbury*
Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, *Up^e*

1, 1777 *3 years*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

J. L. Linsan
Copyist.

2

3

N. H.

Benjamin Quincy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men in Cap^t Hawkins' Company N^o 9, in the
third New Hampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Dunbar

Feb 9th, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time,

March

1, 1779 War

Remarks:

deserted 1 Apr 1779.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548d)

Gallison
Copyist.

20

3

N. H.

*Ben Quincy*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay***of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Not dated, 17Am^t of depreciatⁿ*109.80*

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

20

3

N. H.

Benj. Loomby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

21.50

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543h)

Kerr
Copyist.

2

3

N. H.

Benjamin Quinby

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
 the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
 in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
 manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
 the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
 uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
 three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
 Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____ .

Inlisted, *May 26*, 1777.

Term, *War*

Casualties : *Deserted June 1st 1779*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

Tallerson

Copyist.

2

3

N. H.

Benja Quincy

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
 who now are, and those who have been in
 Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the
 IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces,
 Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell
 from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January
 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment
 Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17When Inlisted and Term, *May 23rd**1777 3 year*Remarks: *Transfers to the 5th
 Captains Comp'y Decr 22nd 1778*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
 Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(848d)

G. Allerson

Copyist.

1171
+ Quinby, Zachariah +

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	37342793
2	27	354940
3	28	255177
4	29	858396
5	30	201546
6	31	301415
7	32	
8	33	
9	34	
10	35	
11	36	
12	37	
13	38	
14	39	
15	40	
16	41	
17	42	
18	43	
19	44	
20	45	
21	46	
22	47	
23	48	
24	49	
25	50	333594

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

2

3

N. H.

Zachariah Quimby

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777 .

Roll dated at London Ferry Sept 5, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Neaver

2

3

N. H.

Zachariah Quimby⁺

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

2

3

N. H.

Zachariah Quimby

Pri

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1/1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

2

3

N. H.

Zach^h Quimby

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Seammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

W. C. Waver

Copyist.

2

3

N. H.

Zachariah Quimby

Priv

Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

of Redding Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 16

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.



23

3

N. H.

Richard Quincy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander[†]
Scammell's Reg^t raised by the State of New
Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd
& paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *By Committee on Claims*
Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode *Brinford*

Time when Mustered *May 6*, 1777.

State Bounty *\$ 20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Shugler

(543h)

Copy to:

2

3

N. II.

Zacch^a Quinby

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

2

3

N. H.

Zachary Quinby

Priv

Rate
 { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
 Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Alexander
 Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.Roll dated *Wanbury Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
 Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Quinby

2

3

N. H.

Jack Quincy

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Cap^t Gray's Company 3 N. H.
Battallion and the Different Terms they have to
Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months,

14

Days,

16

Casualties:

Remarks :

Number of record:

18

(548d)

Quincy

Copyist.

2

3

N. H.

Zack Quinby

Pr.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Waver

22

3

N. H.

Frederick Quincy

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap^t James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains Camp*
Aug 6, 1778

Where inlisted, *Westwood*

Date of Inlistment, *16 April, 17*

For what Term, *1 year*

Time when joined, *13 May, 17*

Whole Time of Subsistence, *3* Weeks, *6* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per } *4* Dollars, *90*th Parts
Week,

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *25* Dollars, *90*th Parts
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Quincy
Copyist.

2

3

N. H.

Zachariah Quinby

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Sep White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Hedger

2

3

N. II.

Zachariah Quinby

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Kearney

2

3

N. H.

Zach^h Quinby

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Q

3

N. H.

Zachariah Quinby

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Q

3

N. H.

Zachariah Quinby

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

2

3

N. H.

Zachariah Quinby

Priv.

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valerforce Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. H. W.

2

3

N. H.

Zakariah Quinby

Priv

{ Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Colonel Alexander
Seammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 21

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Seammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

2

3

N. H.

Zach^h Quinby

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpkin No 27 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Weaver

2

3

N. H.

Zach^r Quinby

Priv

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Eleston June 1 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 16

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

2

3

N. H.

Zach^h Quimby

Pri

{ Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Detach*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver

2

3

N. H.

Zacchariah Quinby

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated 1st March, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

2

3

N. H.

Zacchariah Quinby

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated *at New Reading Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

2 | 3 | N. H.
+ Hezekiah Quimby

Pri. { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in
the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Alex-
ander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov. Dec 1779 Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 . 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. C. Weaver

2

N. H.

Jah Quimby

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Jah Quimby

1st Feb to 16 Apr, 1780.

£ 27^{..} 1³ 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(545i)

J. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

2

3

N. H.

Zachariah Quinby

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

When Inlisted and Term, *April 16th*

1777 *3 year*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

71

(548d)

Taterson

Copyist.

2

3

N. H.

Zachariah Quinby

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of
the Company formerly Captain James Gray's
in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Com-
manded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from
the first of January 1777 to the first of Jan-
uary, 1780. Engaged During the War and
three years with the Date of their Inlistment &
Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, *April 16*, 1777.

Term, *3 year*

Casualties : *Discharged*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

Garrison

Copyist.

21

3

N. H.

Zaccheus Quinby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates,
that have Served in the Col^{os} Company in the
Third N. Hamp^r Reg^t in the year 1780, with
the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths,
Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted, *April 16*, 1777.For what term, *3 Years*Remarks: *Discharged April 16 1780*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

21

N. H.

Zachariah Dimby

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 17, 17

Man's Name,

Zachariah Dimby

For

Brentwood

Capt Enlisted under,

May 5 1777 Capt May

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. Dimby
Copyist.

20

3

N. H.

Zach^s LumbryAppears with the rank of *Private* on a**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay***of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by
Col^o Seammell for 1780,**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Not dated, 17

Amount Wages

41.30

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

20

3

N. H.

Zacc^s Quimby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ

171

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

11732
Quinby Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quinby Benjamin

MICROCOPY

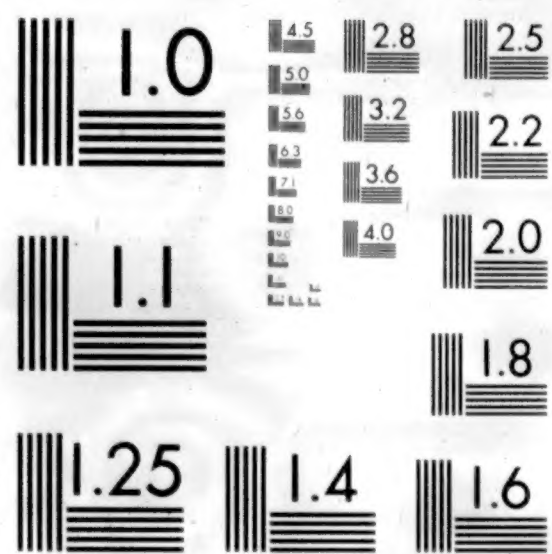
881

ROLL

529

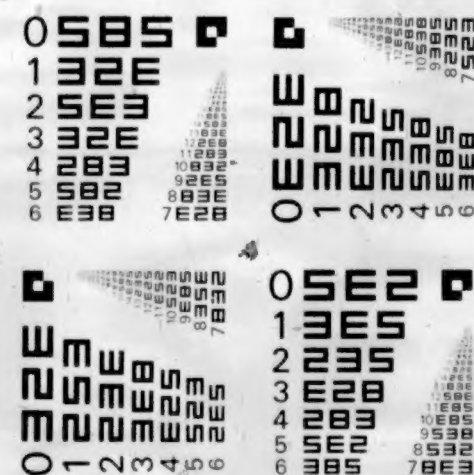
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER